

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 93 No. 21

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

May 25-31, 2007

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Battle of the HUGE campaign signs

With the June 5 election just over the horizon, the competition to get voters' attention has led to a proliferation of very large campaign signs in front yards throughout the Monterey Peninsula. Signs as big as 4 feet by 8 feet have popped up even in small yards, such as at this home on Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove (right) and on a house on a small lot in Carmel (below). There is no legal limit on the size of temporary campaign signs in most towns, as these signs demonstrate.



PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD, KELLY NIX

## Big Sur lion shot by resident who lost two dogs

By CHRIS COUNTS

AFTER A series of attacks on local dogs, a Big Sur mountain lion was shot and killed May 15 by a caretaker for a family whose dog was killed by the lion the day before, according to local residents and the California Department of Fish and Game.

According to CDFG spokesman Kyle Orr, the man who shot the lion lost another of his dogs in April. As many as 15 dogs disappeared over the last two months in the area of Pfeiffer Beach, which is about 27 miles south of Carmel.

After a dog was killed early last week, Orr explained, the dog's owner followed blood and drag marks, and found a mountain lion standing over his dog. He fired a shot and "dispatched the lion."

Orr said the lion was a 7-year-old male that weighed about 100 pounds.

All of the attacks occurred along a narrow coastal strip of land that is one of the most densely populated and developed parts of Big Sur.

The attacks sent a ripple of fear through the rural coastal community. One resident, after losing one of her dogs, began to watch her other dog "like a hawk." Despite her best efforts, her other dog disappeared one night just seconds after it was let out her front door. The lion evidently was hiding nearby and waiting for the dog to come outside.

A 10-day depredation permit for the mountain lion was issued by CDFG in April, but the predator managed to elude the efforts of a federal trapper.

"We always tell people that mountain lions see you much more often than you see them," Orr said.

See LION page 12A

## Defeat of Measure D could be costly for county taxpayers

By KELLY NIX

IF VOTERS reject Measure D, the plan for the Butterfly Village housing development north of Salinas, the project's developer said he'll be reluctantly forced to rekindle a lawsuit against the county seeking more than \$200 million in damages, his attorney said Thursday.

Mark Blum, who represents Butterfly Village developer Moe Nobari, said if the project is rejected at the polls on June 5, a 2001 court order would be violated, which would compel Nobari to also file suit against the county because of the referendum.

"The primary legal issue," Blum said, "is whether the voters — whose power is strictly derivative of the board of supervisors — can overturn this third version of the Rancho San Juan 'specific plan' without violating the court order to immediately act to adopt the plan."

After years of wrangling with the county over its failure to approve his project, Nobari filed a lawsuit in 1999 seeking to compel supervisors to prepare and adopt a "specific plan" enabling the project to move forward.

See COSTLY page 11A

## POLL: PINE CONE SUBSCRIBERS OPPOSE MEASURE A, SUPPORT MEASURE C

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

INTERIM RESULTS from an Internet-based poll launched this week show that subscribers to The Carmel Pine Cone's email edition oppose Measure A by a margin of 52 percent to 30 percent and support Measure C by a slightly narrower margin of 45 percent to 32 percent.

Results from the poll won't be finalized until next week, said publisher Paul Miller.

"This is just the first in a series of surveys which will sample the opinions of our readers," Miller said. "New technology on the Internet makes it easier to protect polls from spammers and multiple responders, and that's why we decided the time was right was to start asking our subscribers what they think."

Measure A is the LandWatch-backed general plan initiative, which was placed on the June 5 ballot after 15,000 county residents signed petitions supporting it. If the measure is approved by voters, it would become the county's general plan.

Measure C asks county voters whether they want to approve a 2006 County General Plan, known as GPU4, adopted by county supervisors in January.

If both measures are approved, the one with the highest vote total will prevail.

So far, with 164 people responding, The Pine Cone poll

shows Measure C outstripping Measure A by a substantial margin.

See POLL page 14A

■ **Measure A on the June 5 ballot is the Community General Plan Initiative, sponsored by LandWatch and other groups. Do you support, oppose or have no opinion about Measure A?**

Support: 30 percent  
Oppose: 52 percent  
No Opinion: 18 percent

■ **Measure C on the June 5 ballot is the 2006 County General Plan, also known as GPU4, which was adopted by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors. Do you support, oppose or have no opinion about Measure C?**

Support: 45 percent  
Oppose: 32 percent  
No Opinion: 23 percent

— Results as of May 24

# Garden club gets just one free day but sticks with Sunset plan

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**T**HE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Garden Club asked for free use of the theater at Sunset Center for three days next May to hold a major fundraiser, but the city council voted May 1 to give the club one rent-free day instead.

"The city is allocated only five days [a year] of use of the Sunset Center Theater at no cost," city clerk Heidi Burch wrote in a report to the council. "Approving all three days as

requested would prevent other organizations from utilizing the free days. Additionally, there is no precedent for council allocating more than one day to any one organization."

The garden club last held its flower show — which included a reception, lectures by horticultural experts and a plant sale — at the center in 2004 and deemed it "a perfect venue." Last September, flower show chair Missy Jensen sent a letter to Mayor Sue McCloud requesting use of the theater next year.

"The 2008 event will be free to the public, and we will have lectures and other things for which we will charge to raise money," she wrote. "If the city is able to grant the club free rent at Sunset Center for May 15-17, 2008, we would enthusiastically donate our funds to the city parks."

Since its founding in 1979, the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club has helped improve and maintain city parks, including funding the renovation of Piccadilly Park on Dolores Street and the recently remodeled garden in front of Harrison Memorial Library.

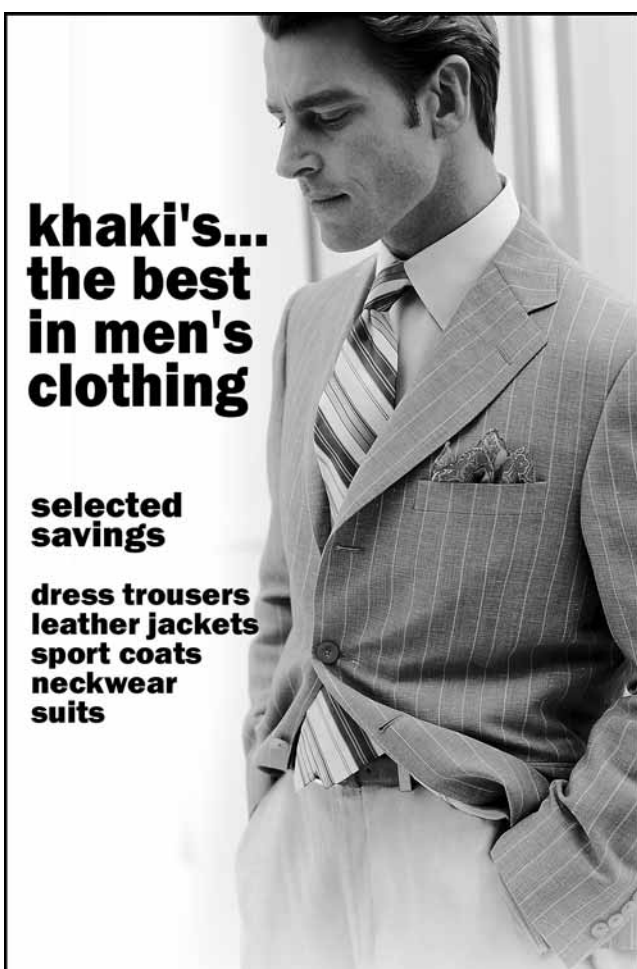
Without discussion, the council unanimously voted to give the club one free Sunset day for next year's event, though even that day won't be completely free.

"Free" only means the theater building and manager for that one day. We have to pay rent on all of the other rooms, which we need for our exhibits," Jensen told The Pine Cone after the meeting. The club will pay for production costs, use

of staff, city and ticket fees, fees on merchandise sold and credit card service charges.

"We have been planning all along to be able to cover all of the expenses for all days if the city was not able to accommodate us," Jensen said, adding that she and the club are grateful for receiving one of the city's free days. "We will pay whatever expenses that are not covered, as we are providing a community service to educate the public through our show."

She said the club will rent the center for four days: the first for moving in and setting up, the second for national judging of the flower show entries and for the event's opening party, and the third and fourth for free public attendance. The club will earn income by selling tickets to two lectures and the party.



**khaki's...  
the best  
in men's  
clothing**

**selected  
savings**


**dress trousers  
leather jackets  
sport coats  
neckwear  
suits**

**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL**

**BARN YARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

**Did you know...**




**Randi Greene**

Many local artists have struggled to paint the sea — its moods, colors, movement, transparency, and opaqueness — but only a few have achieved mastery. One of these is William Ritschel (1864-1949). Born in Germany, he spent his youth as a sailor, settling in Carmel in 1911. (He was a contemporary of Joseph Conrad, the great novelist; the two men share a restless obsession with the sea.) Ritschel painted here for decades; today, his works are treasured, selling for \$3,000 to \$500,000. (He also helped design the ambience of the village.) The Monterey Museum of Art displays some of Ritschel's works. "When the dust settles," says one L.A. expert, "California Impressionists, including Ritschel, will be ranked with the French Impressionists."

**Randi Delivers Results!**

**Randi Greene, Realtor®**, MBA, GRI, SRES  
Member, Coldwell Banker's International President's Diamond Society.  
*Serving the Monterey Peninsula*  
**(831) 622-2589**  
[www.RandiGreene.com](http://www.RandiGreene.com)

Research by Bob Frost, *History Channel Magazine*



## Memorial Day ceremony

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AND American Legion Post 512 will honor Memorial Day Monday, May 28, with the ringing of the World War I memorial bell downtown and an 11 a.m. ceremony in Devendorf Park.

Mayor McCloud and other local dignitaries, including American Legion vice commander Michael Bloom, will speak at the ceremony in honor of those who lost their lives fighting on behalf of the United States.

Bay School student Kayla Sharp will ring the memorial bell at Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street to mark the start of the ceremony, and Myles Williams will sing the National Anthem and "Proud to be an American."

Afterward, the American Legion hall on Dolores between Eighth and Ninth avenues will host an open house for service members, veterans and the public, according to Bloom.

**Property-Care Needs?**



**Expert Land Steward**  
Available for Property Care Work:  
Caretaking, Property Manager.

- ◆ Botanical Expertise
- ◆ Irrigation/Pipe-Fitting
- ◆ Structural Care & Repairs
- ◆ Wildland Management Expertise
- ◆ Native Plant Expertise

**Mature • Reliable • Experienced • Competent**

A Complete List of Skills is Available, Call or Write.  
Contact: Lorenz K. Schaller  
• Tel: (831) 624-1057  
• e-mail: [lorenzschaller@hotmail.com](mailto:lorenzschaller@hotmail.com)  
• Mail: 225 Crossroads Blvd., Box 236, Carmel, CA 93923

**Gear up for  
adventure.**



**ROYAL ROBBINS  
HYDRO SHORTS**

**MAUI JIM MAKAHA**

**MERRELL  
MOAB VENTILATOR**

**LEKI  
TREKKING  
POLE**

**THE NORTH FACE  
BORRALIS PACK**

**TREADMILL**  
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112  
Hrs: Mon.—Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5

**Eat Out and  
Take a Bite Out  
of Hunger**

**Dining Out  
Helping Out  
Thursday, June 7**

Dine at any of these fine establishments and the Food Bank for Monterey County will receive 10% of your tab

**Participating Restaurants**

**Carmel/Carmel Valley**  
Anton and Michel Restaurant  
Bahama Billy's Steakhouse  
Café Rustica  
The Forge in the Forest Restaurant  
Golden Buddha  
The Grill on Ocean Avenue  
Hula Hut  
Katy's Place

**King City**  
V's Diner  
Wild Horse Café

**Monterey**  
Amarin Thai Restaurant  
Crazy Horse Restaurant  
Hula's Island Grill  
and Tiki Room  
Rosine's Restaurant  
Sand Bar & Grill  
Turtle Bay Taqueria

**Moss Landing**  
The Haute Enchilada  
Phil's Fish Market & Eatery

**Pacific Grove**  
Archie's American Diner  
The Cellar Door Chop Shoppe  
& Fine Wine Emporium  
Favolaro's Big Night Bistro  
Fifi's Bistro Café  
The Fishwife Seafood & Pasta  
Taste Café & Bistro  
Victorian Corner Restaurant



**Salinas**  
Big Joe's BBQ  
Chapala Mexican Restaurant  
Cold Stone Creamery  
Gino's Fine Italian Food Restaurant  
Golden Fish Restaurant  
Hullabaloo Restaurant  
Ikebana Japanese Restaurant  
Maui Tacos Salinas  
Monterey Coast Brewing Company  
The Salad Shoppe  
Shogun Japanese Cuisine  
The Steinbeck House

**Sand City**  
Sweet Elena's Bakery and Café

**Seaside**  
The Fishwife Seafood Café  
Stammtisch Restaurant  
Turtle Bay Taqueria

Go to  
[www.food4hungry.org](http://www.food4hungry.org)  
for more info  
or call 758-1523



# Quick call, quick response help quell P.B. grassfire

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A WINDY afternoon almost drove a grassfire into a Pebble Beach home near Fan Shell Beach Friday, but an aggressive attack by ground and air squelched the flames in about 20 minutes, according to P.B. Fire Capt. Richard Lopez. Investigators have yet to identify the cause.

A member of the Cypress Point Golf Club who was outside the clubhouse May 18 noticed the smoke and fire in the grass off Signal Hill Road near 17 Mile Drive and asked an employee to dial 911.

"He was yelling into the phone," Lopez said of the person who called at 1:44 a.m..

Pebble Beach, Cypress Fire Protection District and Cal Fire sent engines and firefighters, and an inmate fire crew from the state department of corrections' Gabilan Camp came to help.

Two air tankers and one helicopter also responded.

"About a quarter acre of grass and brush burned right up to the back of a structure," Lopez said. A strong wind blowing off the sea pushed the flames toward the house, "but due to aggressive firefighting tactics, the structure was saved."

Nobody was home at the two-story residence, which Lopez estimated to be about 4,000 square feet. Crews contained the fire in about 20 minutes and spent more than an hour mopping up to ensure it would not reignite.

The May 18 incident was the fourth grassfire of the year in Del Monte Forest, with the first occurring in January. Lack of winter rains has resulted in an early start of the fire season, which runs through fall.

This week, investigators returned to the scene to see if they could determine how the fire started.

Although the Forest was hit with several incidents of arson last year, Lopez said, "I don't think this is part of that."

## Man calls 911 and reports his own suicide

AN 83-YEAR-OLD Pebble Beach resident dialed 911 last Saturday afternoon to report a suicide, according to Monterey County Sheriff's Sgt. Scott Ragan. The impending death he was reporting was his own.

"He called 911 from his cell phone. CHP dispatch answered, and he said he wanted to report a suicide," Ragan said. "He told them where he was and what his vehicle looked like."

Sheriff's deputies and California Highway Patrol officers sped to 17 Mile Drive in the Bird Rock area to discover Vaquero Road resident Elmer Phillips lying

on the ground next to his car with a gunshot wound to his head.

He was still alive but not conscious. A Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance crew transported him to a nearby landing zone for a Life Flight helicopter to take him to Santa Clara Valley Medical Center.

Deputies investigated the scene and collected the weapon, Ragan said.

Coroner's detective Ruben Garcia confirmed Phillips died at the medical center of the self-inflicted gunshot wound, and Ragan said the sheriff's office notified his wife and son of the death.

# The Pine Cone . . . through my computer? For FREE?

## How fabulous!



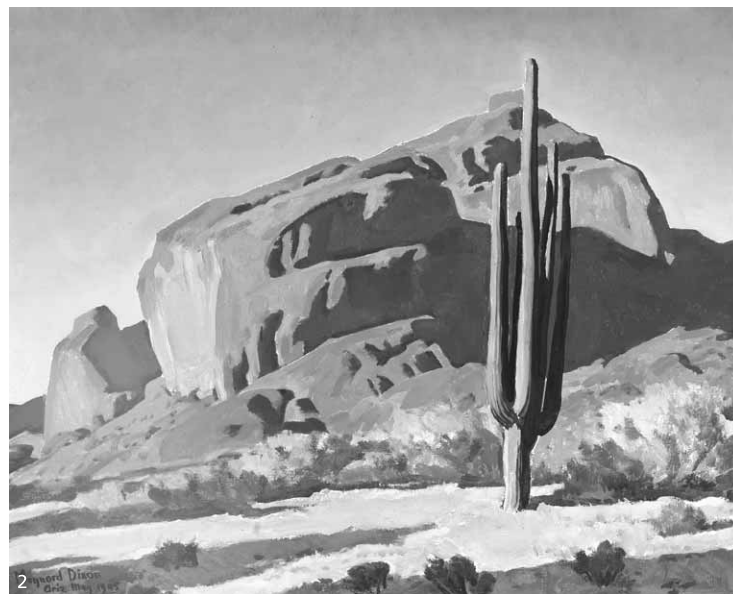
- Save the trees
  - Fight global warming
  - No more ink-stained fingers
  - Get your Pine Cone before everybody else . . .
- all from the comfort of your home!

Subscribe at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

Fine print: The electronic Carmel Pine Cone is a pdf document identical to the printed version. Delivery will be by email attachment if your email can accept attachments of up to 15 mb. Otherwise, you will be emailed a link to download the pdf file. Privacy policy: We will never give your email address to anyone else. Questions or problems: Send an email to [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com).

1793  
**Bonhams**  
& BUTTERFIELDS  
AUCTIONEERS & APPRAISERS

## Auction Appraisal Event Wednesday May 30, 11am to 3pm Monterey Museum of Art at Mirada



Specialists from Bonhams & Butterfields will be at the Monterey Museum of Art, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, California 93940, to offer verbal auction estimates in the following categories:

Fine Paintings and Sculpture, Jewelry, Asian Art & Furniture and Decorative Arts.

### Inquiries and Appointments

Stephen Turner  
+1 (800) 223 2854 ext 3222, +1 (415) 254 9174 cell  
[stephen.turner@bonhams.com](mailto:stephen.turner@bonhams.com)

Appointments are available on a first-come, first-served basis. An appraisal fee of \$5 per item, up to a maximum of five items, will be charged by the Monterey Museum of Art; all proceeds benefit museum activities.

1 A magnificent Italian Baroque shell and ivory inlaid walnut secretary bookcase, Milan, late 17th century  
Sold for \$106,200

2 Maynard Dixon (1875-1946) 'Red Rocks and Cactus', 1945' (No.746), oil on canvas on board, 16 x 20in  
Sold for \$288,000

3 Hiroshi Yoshida (1876-1950) 'Kumoi Cherry Tree' oversized woodblock print, dated Taisho 15 (1926)  
Sold for \$35,850

4 An art deco diamond, emerald and platinum bracelet  
Sold for \$48,000

### Bonhams & Butterfields

220 San Bruno Avenue, San Francisco, California 94103  
[www.bonhams.com/us](http://www.bonhams.com/us)

© 2007, Bonhams & Butterfields Auctioneers Corp. All rights reserved. Bond No. 5785823253

# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Neighbor accused of inciting dogs

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

TUESDAY, MAY 8

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Carmel P.D. At scene, firefighters helped the ambu-

lance crew with a male in his 40s complaining of neck and shoulder pain after a motor vehicle accident at Rio Road and Highway 1.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to Palo Colorado and Highway 1 for a male in his 50s with weakness. Patient transported to CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to a fire alarm activation at Monte Verde and Fifth. At scene, the alarm had accidentally been activated by workers on scene. There was no fire.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a Mesa Place residence for a male in his 70s who was unconscious and unresponsive. Patient transported Code 3 to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a Crossroads Boulevard restaurant for a male in his 70s with right hip pain. Patient transported to CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel Valley:** A West Carmel Valley Road resident called to report the theft of mail and the cashing of two stolen checks.

**Carmel area:** A Devon Road resident called to report vandalism to the property.

**Carmel area:** Flanders Drive resident wanted to report an argument between her parents.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 9

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Between May 8 and May 9, there was a

grand theft from an unlocked vehicle located on Valley Way and Monterey Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Numerous vehicles had items taken from them during the night.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft from a vehicle parked on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle stolen from Lower Trail between the hours of May 8 at 2100 and May 9 at 1015 hours. Vehicle recovered.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party on Torres Street notified police that her neighbor saw her gardener steal two large planters from her house while she was away.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Attempted theft from a vehicle parked on Lincoln Street. Information report only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft from a vehicle parked on Camino Real.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft from a vehicle parked on Lobos Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Police units responded to a local bar on

See **POLICE LOG** page 27A

## The Return of the House Call



Appointments granted within 24 hours. Direct, immediate access to your own personal doctor. Visits lasting at least 45 minutes. And house calls. See why we're on call for the area's finest resorts, and why our patients love us. Because in addition to house calls, we've brought back another lost art – the bedside manner. Courtesy of Dr. Qamar.

As featured in Forbes, The Monterey County Herald, Good Morning Monterey Bay, The Californian, NPR Radio, and various other forums.



Nineteen Upper Ragsdale Drive • Suite One Hundred Ten  
Ryan Ranch • Monterey • Main Office 831.373.1366  
Questions? E-mail [Info@QConciergePhysicians.com](mailto:Info@QConciergePhysicians.com)



**M.S. Qamar, M.D.**  
Diplomate,  
American Board of  
Family Medicine



## YOUR AUTO COLUMN

Presented by **Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe**

### STAT!

Poor gas mileage may be due to any number of causes, including an engine cooling system that is malfunctioning. This has to do with the fact that the fuel system supplies a "rich" fuel mixture (more gasoline) when the engine is cold. As the engine warms up, a leaner mixture is sent into the combustion chamber, resulting in more economical engine operation. However, if the fuel system does not know that the engine is warmed up and continues to produce an overly rich gasoline mixture, gasoline is wasted and poor fuel economy results. In such cases, a faulty cooling system thermostat is signaling that the engine is running cool, thereby confusing the fuel system. If so, have the thermostat replaced. Your engine relies on the

thermostat to gauge the temperature, and adjust the fuel to air mixture accordingly. We have the knowledge and expertise to properly care for your car. This includes replacing your thermostat if needed. The savings in gas mileage will probably end up covering the expense of replacing the thermostat. We are the oldest independent repair facility in Monterey going... and growing!

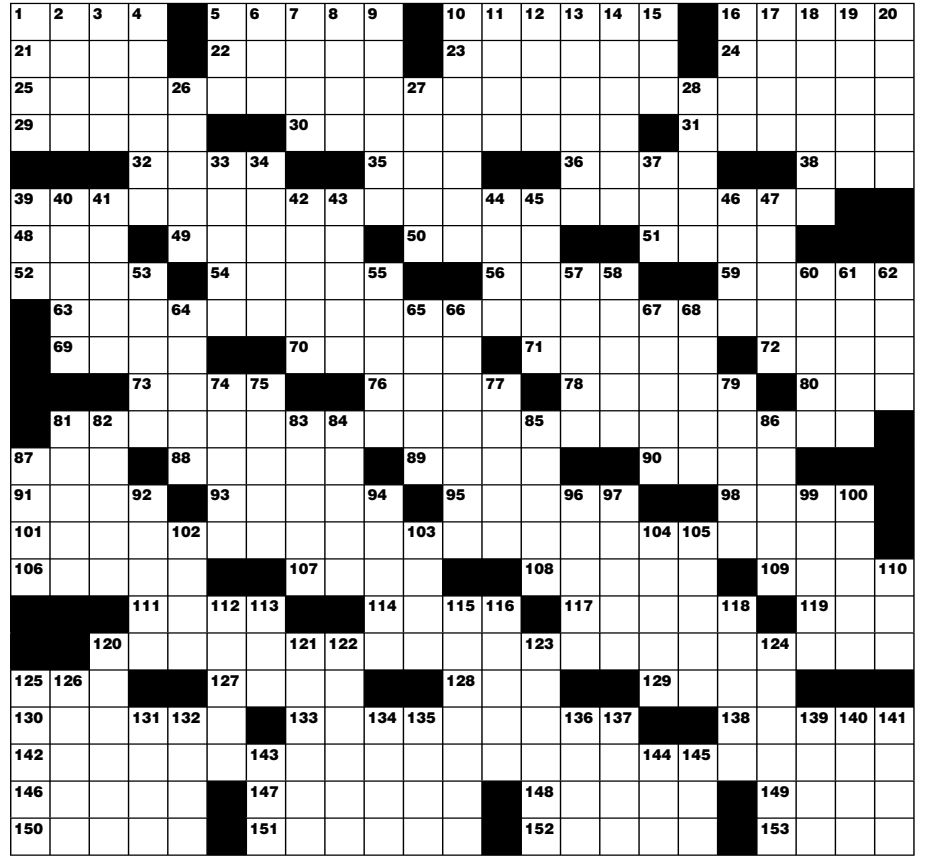
HINT: If you suspect a faulty thermostat, take the opportunity to have the entire cooling system of your vehicle inspected.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey. Phone: 375-9571 Green Business Program [www.pacificmotorservice.com](http://www.pacificmotorservice.com)

## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

MORE HEADLINES THAT MAKE YOU GO "HUH?" By Seth A. Abel / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- Across
- 1 Trick-taking card game
- 5 Yemeni port famous as a source of coffee
- 10 Former Connecticut governor Ella
- 16 Take in
- 21 Swenson of "Benson"
- 22 Saw
- 23 Comparatively flush
- 24 "No men allowed" area
- 25 Ambiguous headline about a man charged with killing his attacker?
- 29 Mystic
- 30 Level of care
- 31 Connected, in a way
- 32 Bright-eyed
- 35 Santa \_\_\_\_
- 36 Earth Day subj.
- 38 Retired boomer
- 39 Ambiguous headline about a protest?
- 48 Gone by
- 49 Parcel
- 50 Company with the slogan "born from jets"
- 51 Field protector
- 52 Sandwich rank
- 54 Take \_\_\_\_ breath
- 56 Hang over
- 59 "What \_\_\_\_?"
- 63 Ambiguous headline about school closings?
- 69 Oil-rich ruler
- 70 Dutch painter Jan
- 71 Hair-raiser
- 72 Fall setting
- 73 Was contrite
- 76 Break
- 78 Field stars
- 80 Early hrs.
- 81 Ambiguous headline about a California drug bust?
- 87 Rocky peak
- 88 One with a thick skin
- 89 "... \_\_\_\_ saw Elba"
- 90 Actress Sedgwick
- 91 JFK-to-TLV option
- 93 Peter and Paul, but not Mary
- 95 Sugar cube holder
- 98 Rating of a program blocked by a V-chip
- 101 Ambiguous headline about a vagrancy statistic?
- 106 Moonshine
- 107 Progress smoothly
- 108 Broom \_\_\_\_ (comics witch)
- 109 "\_\_\_\_ & Stitch," 2002 animated film
- 111 Encouraging sounds
- 114 Cozy corner
- 117 Country singer Carter
- 119 McKellen of "The Lord of the Rings"
- 120 Ambiguous headline about attorneys' pro bono work?
- 125 Do-do connector
- 127 Jump in the rink
- 128 "\_\_\_\_ of Destruction," 1965 protest song
- 129 Actor Morales
- 130 Words said with raised arm and glass
- 133 Word for word
- 138 Huge
- 142 Ambiguous headline about a stolen Stradivarius?
- 146 Kind of chin
- 147 Vast
- 148 Heavy metal bar
- 149 Like the rim of an eyecup
- 150 Earthenware pots
- 151 Kind of valve
- 152 Wild guesses
- 153 It's not held when it's used
- Down
- 1 Sets (on)
- 2 In the \_\_\_\_
- 3 It'll douse a fuego
- 4 Frequent congestion site
- 5 "Welcome" offerer
- 6 Kitchen gadget company
- 7 Big name in credit cards
- 8 Blast maker
- 9 "The Bonesetter's Daughter" author
- 10 1983 U.S. invasion site
- 11 Narrow inlets
- 12 Dramatic opening
- 13 Quake
- 14 One of New York's Finger Lakes
- 15 E-mail address ender
- 16 Place for a guard, in soccer
- 17 Shaker formula
- 18 Word with scam or sketch
- 19 Means of control
- 20 Irish patriot hanged in 1803
- 26 Close
- 27 Elaine \_\_\_\_ ("Seinfeld" role)
- 28 One end of the Moscow Canal
- 33 Longtime staple of daytime TV
- 34 Popular air freshener
- 37 Dated
- 39 West of Hollywood
- 40 Playing marble
- 41 Composer Ned
- 42 Their service is impeccable
- 43 Mushroom cloud creator, briefly
- 44 Columbo portrayer
- 45 Duo in a typical symphony
- 46 Exhort
- 47 Sudden increase on a graph
- 53 Scottish estate owner
- 55 Prefix with dactyl
- 57 Muppet who lives in a trash can
- 58 Mazda model
- 60 "Myra Breckinridge" novelist
- 61 Abnormal plant swelling
- 62 Info that may be phished: Abbr.
- 64 Trounce
- 65 "Still Me" autobiographer
- 66 Some magazine ads
- 67 Schlock
- 68 In need of a washer, perhaps
- 74 Head of costume design
- 75 Lush
- 77 Palm readers?
- 79 Gaity
- 81 Manuscript sheet
- 99 11th-century year
- 100 Company with a "spokeduck"
- 102 Newsmen Bernard
- 103 "The Time Machine" race
- 104 "Do \_\_\_\_?"
- 105 Grannies
- 110 It's next to nothing
- 112 "Grand" hotel
- 113 Reason for a 98-Across
- 115 Not neat
- 116 N.F.L. running back Barlow
- 118 Rhett Butler's last words
- 120 Choo-choo name
- 121 Trust
- 122 Most cunning
- 123 Hip locale
- 124 MTV's owner
- 125 Transmission repair franchise
- 126 Silver quarters?
- 131 Film brand
- 132 Numismatists' goals
- 134 Author Janowitz
- 135 Composer Satie
- 136 It might get the brush-off
- 137 Home stretches?
- 139 Joe
- 140 Anthem starter
- 141 Move, in Realtor lingo
- 143 Poli \_\_\_\_
- 144 High ball?
- 145 " \_\_\_\_ true"



- 82 Muse with a wreath of myrtle and roses
- 83 Makes unwanted overtures?
- 84 Jazz pianist Chick
- 85 Breeze
- 86 Maritime
- 87 High-\_\_\_\_
- 92 Sock fiber
- 94 Definitely no arm-twister
- 96 Father Sarducci of old "S.N.L."
- 97 Fifth-century pope
- 99 11th-century year
- 100 Company with a "spokeduck"
- 102 Newsmen Bernard
- 103 "The Time Machine" race
- 104 "Do \_\_\_\_?"
- 105 Grannies
- 110 It's next to nothing
- 112 "Grand" hotel
- 113 Reason for a 98-Across
- 115 Not neat
- 116 N.F.L. running back Barlow
- 118 Rhett Butler's last words
- 120 Choo-choo name
- 121 Trust
- 122 Most cunning
- 123 Hip locale
- 124 MTV's owner
- 125 Transmission repair franchise
- 126 Silver quarters?
- 131 Film brand
- 132 Numismatists' goals
- 134 Author Janowitz
- 135 Composer Satie
- 136 It might get the brush-off
- 137 Home stretches?
- 139 Joe
- 140 Anthem starter
- 141 Move, in Realtor lingo
- 143 Poli \_\_\_\_
- 144 High ball?
- 145 " \_\_\_\_ true"

Answer to puzzle on page 31A

# Measure A threatens our quality of life in Monterey County

## ORGANIZATIONS

Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce  
Carmel Chamber of Commerce  
Marina Chamber of Commerce  
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce  
Seaside-Sand City Chamber of Commerce  
Monterey County Farm Bureau  
Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association  
Monterey County Hospitality Association  
Monterey Peninsula Taxpayers Association  
California Restaurant Association, Monterey Bay Chapter  
Central Coast Young Farmers and Ranchers  
Grower-Shipper Association  
Independent Growers Association  
League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC)  
District XII  
Monterey Commercial Property Owners Association  
Monterey County Business Council  
Monterey County Association of Realtors  
North County Fire Fighters Local 3058  
Plumbers & Steamfitters U.A. Local 62

## MEDIA

The Carmel Pine Cone  
Coastal Grower Magazine  
The Monterey County Herald  
The Salinas Californian

## COMMUNITY LEADERS

Moe Ammar, President, Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce  
David Armanasco, Armanasco Public Relations  
John Bandarra, Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 62  
Irene Barlich, Del Rey Oaks  
Dr. Bill Barr, Former Monterey County Superintendent of Schools  
Arlene Beesley, President, Monterey County Association of Realtors  
Michael Bekker, Cannery Row Co.  
Rene Boskoff, Monterey Marriott  
John Bridges, Fenton & Keller  
Jay Brown, Monterey County Planning Commissioner  
Cynthia Buhl  
Chris Bunn Sr., Crown Packing  
Chris Bunn, Crown Packing  
Assemblymember Anna Caballero  
Mike Caplin, Past President, Coast Property Owners Association  
Tom Carvey, Common Ground Monterey County  
Kristina Chavez Wyatt, Central Coast Young Farmers and Ranchers  
Darryl Choates, Ord Market  
Astrid Coleman, President and CEO, Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce  
Gary Cursio, President, Monterey County Hospitality Association  
Jeff & Kelly Davi  
Fred & Martha DeYoung, Peninsula Business Interiors  
Scott Duroff, Hahn Estates  
Miguel Errea, Monterey County Planning Commissioner  
Gerald Fry, Former Mayor, City of Monterey  
Todd Ganos, Doolittle & Ganos

“It was drafted without any public input. It wasn’t analyzed in an EIR. And it is far too long to be printed on the ballot... We urge a NO vote on Measure A.”

**The Carmel Pine Cone** Editorial,  
May 11, 2007

“Measure A...is overly restrictive, shortsighted and, ultimately, undemocratic... Whether by absentee ballot or at the polls on June 5, the right choice is no on A and B, yes on C.”

**The Salinas Californian** Editorial,  
May 9, 2007

## Measure A wrong choice for county

“Allowing major changes to the general plan only through a countywide ballot would be a mistake that could take decades to correct. Ultimately, it is Measure A’s fatal flaw.

“Measure A should be defeated. Measure B, which is intended to overturn GPU4, should be defeated. Measure C, which adopts GPU4, is the one worthy of a yes vote.”

**Monterey County The Herald** Editorial,  
May 20, 2007

Monique Gardiner, Gardiner's Resort

Tom Glidden, La Playa Hotel

Kurt Gollnick, Scheid Vineyards, Inc.

Vincent Guarino, Vincent Guarino Public Relations

Bill Hammond, President, Monterey County Farm Bureau

Nancy Isakson, Monterey County Planning Commissioner

Benny Jefferson, Monterey County Farm Bureau

Edith Johnsen, Professor Emeritus, Monterey Peninsula College

Paul Johnson, Central Coast Young Farmers and Ranchers

Edith Karas, Professor Emeritus, Monterey Peninsula College

Lorri Koster, Mann Packing

Jacqueline Lambert, Executive Director, Seaside-Sand City Chamber of Commerce

Jerome Lohr, President, J. Lohr Vineyards & Wines

Bob McKenzie, McKenzie and Associates

Sheryl McKenzie, Monterey County Association of Realtors

LuAnn & Doug Meador, Meador Estate Wines

Mayor Ila Mettee-McCutcheon, City of Marina

Carl Miller, Director, Monterey Peninsula Airport District

Basil & Dave Mills, Mills Family Farms

Roger Moitoso, Vice President, Arroyo Seco Vineyards

John Narigi, Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa

Ken Nishi, Member, Marina Coast Water District

Michael Oprish, Bernardus Lodge

Matthew Ottone, Monterey County Planning Commissioner

Cosme Padilla, Monterey County Planning Commissioner

Mayor David Pendergrass, Sand City

Steve Pessagno, Pessagno Winery

Bob Perkins, Monterey County Farm Bureau

Richard Pryor, Business Owner

Carlos Ramos, President, League of United Latin American Citizens  
Monterrey No. 2895

Keith Roberts, President, Independent Growers Association

Don Rochester, Monterey County Planning Commissioner

Mayor Ralph Rubio, City of Seaside

Aurelio Salazar Jr., Monterey County Planning Commissioner

Juan Sanchez, Monterey County Planning Commissioner

Pete Scudder, Scudder Roofing

Kathi Smith, Del Rey Oaks

Rich Smith, Paraiso Vineyards

Lisa Thomas, Armanasco Public Relations

Gwen Wells, President, Marina Chamber of Commerce

(Partial list)



For more information, go to [www.PlanForThePeople.org](http://www.PlanForThePeople.org)

Vote NO on A ■ Vote NO on B ■ Vote YES on C

# MASERATI GARAGE GETS DESIGN BOARD'S APPROVAL — AGAIN

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WITH THE applicants' designer and their main opponent arriving at Carmel City Hall too late to testify in their hearing Wednesday afternoon, the design review board again approved Tor and Katherine McPartland's San Carlos Street garage. Originally proposed to be on the lot line of the couple's property, the garage was first approved by the DRB but was appealed to the city council by neighbor Patricia Troxell, who said it would ruin her view of the street and Sunset Center.

The council upheld Troxell's appeal May 1 and sent the plans back to the design review board with requests that it be lowered, set back from the street and given a more shallow roof pitch.

On Wednesday, planner Nathan Schmidt said the McPartlands revised their plans to reflect a 7.5-foot height and location 2.5 feet from the property line. They did not want to lower the pitch because it would not match the house, and declined the council's suggestion to excavate to sink the garage lower on the site due to "drainage and access concerns."

Schmidt said the proposal met the codes and guidelines, as did the previous iteration, and recommended the board

approve it. He added a special condition requiring the roof pitch be lowered as the council directed, which would bring the overall height down another six inches.

Schmidt's staff report included opposition letters addressed to the DRB and council from neighbors Troxell, Brad Hook, Edna Young, and Jo and Barry Ariko. In addition, after the council's May 1 vote, former councilwoman and San Carlos Street resident Barbara Livingston sent an e-mail urging the board to find another option.

"When you reconsider your decision and discuss the council's ideas for reconfiguring and repositioning the garage, think about how wrong it would be to have a village where garages face directly onto the street," she wrote. "Driving through our residential neighborhoods, we are supposed to catch glimpses of houses and gardens, not be distracted by the mass of garages."

Board chairman Keith Paterson asked Schmidt if the structure could be placed elsewhere on the lot, but Schmidt said the backyard is too small and the sides are too narrow. The rest of the front is dominated by a large oak tree.

One neighbor spoke in favor of the McPartlands and urged the board to approve their 220-square-foot garage, which would not only protect their relatively compact car but provide needed storage space for a husband and wife with

two children living in a small Carmel house.

### Too late

With no one else standing up to speak, Paterson closed the public hearing.

"It seems to me this project totally meets the codes and guidelines, and whilst I don't necessarily agree with the code that allows us to put garages in the front setback, that's what it is," he said.

Paterson thanked the McPartlands for making concessions in their design to address the council's concerns.

Board member Michael LePage said the DRB "reviewed this project very thoroughly," including delaying its vote for a month so it could research the neighbors' concerns before approving the garage the first time in March.

"It seems to me the applicants have done everything they can to meet with all the special conditions imposed by the design review board and the city council," he continued. "I would suggest we approve this with the special conditions."

DRB member Janet Reimers said she could understand neighbors' concerns and was grateful the garage would be built off the property line on the busy street. She said the issue of building garages within front setbacks should be taken up at another time.

During their discussion, designer Ben Wise asked if he could speak, but Paterson told him it was too late, as the public hearing was already closed. Wise said he was told the hearing would be held at 5, although the meeting started at 4:30 p.m. The McPartlands' application was third on the public hearings agenda, and the first item was put off at the request of the applicants. Such meetings follow no set schedule, and there's no guarantee a particular item will come up for discussion at a specific time.

After the board, minus absent member Mary Bell, unanimously voted to again approve the McPartlands' garage, Troxell approached the dais and was dismayed to learn she had also missed her opportunity to speak. She too said she was told the hearing would begin around 5 p.m.

"But I'm the appellant," she protested. Troxell said she had waved from the back of the room at some point, but no one had responded.

Paterson assured her the board considered all the facts in its decision.

"I'm sorry you weren't here, but the meeting started at 4:30," he said. "The motion has been passed, and there's nothing we can do about it now."

Troxell can again appeal the board's approval to the city council if she chooses.

## Sheriff needs deputies

THE MONTEREY County Sheriff's Office has 43 job openings for law enforcers and is offering a \$3,500 signing bonus. Job seekers can tackle the first step in the hiring process — the Peace Officer Standards and Training written exam — in Salinas Friday, June 1, or Saturday, June 2.

Cmdr. Lisa Nash said the signing bonus includes \$700 upon hiring, \$1,050 after 90 days and \$1,750 at the end of one year. Monthly salaries range from \$4,538 to \$6,198 and will increase 3 percent in July.

Following the written exam, applicants must pass the physical ability test — to be held Friday, June 22, in Salinas — an extensive background investigation, a psychological evaluation and a medical exam.

The MCSO is located at 1414 Natividad Road in Salinas. Participants on either date should pick up an application at the office or online at [www.joinmcs.com](http://www.joinmcs.com). Check-in time is at 8 a.m. either day, and photo identification is required.

For more information, call (831) 755-3742.

# DICK BRUHN

## GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALE!!!

**Over \$7,000,000 in Men's and Ladies Inventory to be Liquidated!!!**

A tradition for 57 years of successful business will be closing all of their doors in Salinas, Monterey, Gilroy and Hollister. At Dick Bruhn we wish to thank all of our customers through three generations!

### 40% to 80% OFF

and more...

**SPECIAL OFFER**  
WHILE THEY LAST!!!

## SUITS

Major selection of famous makers  
Reg. \$299.95 to \$795  
**NOW \$159**

**SPECIAL OFFER**  
WHILE THEY LAST!!!

## SPORT COATS

Famous names  
Reg. \$195 to \$495  
**NOW \$99**

## Camel's Hair Sport Coats

Elegant pure Camel's Hair sport coats in shades of natural, black, mélange tan and grey.

Reg. \$385 **Your Choice \$179**

## DRESS SLACKS

Famous Major stretch tropical wool slacks.

Reg. \$185 **Your Choice 2 for \$179**

## SHOES

Hundreds of shoes featuring Allen Edmonds, Cole Haan, Mezlan, Sperry and Clarks.

**NOW 30% to 70% OFF**

**LADIES DEPARTMENT**

All dresses, sweaters, slacks, skirts, blouses and shoes.

**40% to 80% OFF**

**UNIFORMS**

The entire stock of all uniforms.

**NOW 50% OFF**

**BIG AND TALL DEPARTMENT**

Every suit, sport coat, slack, shirt and sweater.

**40% to 80% OFF**


# DICK BRUHN

300 Main Street . Salinas 831.758.4684  
458 Alvarado Street . Monterey 831.647.1100  
7541 Monterey Street . Gilroy 408.842.6476

**MONDAY-FRIDAY 9:00AM-8:00PM . SATURDAY 9:00AM-6:00PM . SUNDAY 11:00AM-6:00PM**

Because of the nature of this sale, there will be a modest charge for alterations on merchandise. All Sales Final and No Refunds.

CASH . MASTERCARD . AMERICAN EXPRESS . DISCOVER CARD WELCOME



## Got Roots?

Do roots grow in your sewer line?  
Do you have frequent sewer line backups?  
Do you call a plumber more than twice a month?

If so, you could be a victim of "The Clog"

Tips for preventing clogs:

1. Inspect your sewer lateral and repair cracks and joint separations that allow roots in.
2. Don't use the sewer as a dumpster! "Flushable" baby wipes, diapers and feminine hygiene products catch on roots.
3. Don't use toxic copper root killers! Use a mechanical snake or call a licensed plumber.

**Go to [ClogBusters.org](http://ClogBusters.org) or call 645-4604 for more information.**

Funded by the Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group

**DON'T LET THE CLOG SPOIL YOUR DAY**

# One of eight residents rely on food bank to put food on the table

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE IMAGES of Monterey County — rich farmland, exclusive resorts and upscale restaurants — depict a land of abundance. While nobody in Monterey County is starving, one out of every eight people living in the county needs help getting enough food to eat, according to the head of a local nonprofit food bank.

Through its various programs, the Food Bank for Monterey County distributes 6 million pounds of food every year to more than 55,000 local residents. And the food bank's executive director, Leslie Sunny, says there's plenty of "economic hunger" in the county.

"When people think about Monterey County, they generally don't think of hunger," Sunny said. According to a local survey she provided, there are no people in Monterey County who are seriously undernourished because of poverty.

But 54 percent of food bank recipients said they don't have enough money to pay for both food and their rents or mortgages, 46 percent said they can't afford both food and utilities or heat, and 46 percent insisted it's too expensive to pay for food and medicine or medical care.

Here are some statistics provided by Sunny that provide a snapshot of some of the county's most needy residents:

- 19.9 percent of Monterey County families with chil-

dren under 5 are living in poverty

- 26.9 percent of Monterey County families with children under 5 headed by single mothers are in poverty; and

- 21,713 Monterey County children live in poverty.

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services defines "poverty" as a single person making less than \$9,310 a year, a family of two taking home less than \$12,490 and a family of three earning less than \$15,670. Charities such as the food bank are essential for keeping food on these families' tables.

In an effort to "lead community efforts in the awareness and elimination of hunger in Monterey County," the food bank was founded in 1992. With a \$1.4 million annual bud-

get and a 23,000-square-foot facility for food storage, the Salinas-based nonprofit distributes produce, canned food and bagged food. The food is distributed at churches, homeless shelters, youth centers and emergency pantries.

The organization, which also serves as a local clearing-house for a variety of groups that distribute food, is funded through public and private sources. In particular, the David and Lucille Packard Foundation, the Community Foundation for Monterey County, the Monterey Peninsula Foundation and the Harden Foundation have been generous donors.

See **FOOD BANK** page 28A

## Carmel Beach Cleanup

Saturday, May 26

10 a.m. - Noon, foot of Ocean Ave.

Coffee & cookies will be served, courtesy of Caffe Cardinale & Safeway Stores, Carmel.

Questions - Call 624-3208

Sponsored by Carmel Residents Assoc.

PLEASE BRING GLOVES!

## Round Table PIZZA

The Last Honest Pizza.

**\$1.99 PIZZA BY SLICE**  
Available weekdays  
from 11-3pm

11-10 Sun-Thu • 11-11 Fri-Sat

**NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR**  
PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND  
HIGH QUALITY TOPPING  
GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

**\$14.99**  
**Smokehouse Combo**  
(plus tax)  
Limited Delivery Area & Hours.  
One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount.  
exp. date 6-30-07

**\$5 OFF**  
ANY  
**M, L OR XL**  
Limited Delivery Area & Hours.  
One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount.  
exp. date 6-30-07

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

## Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON  
Certified Residential Specialist



### CLEARING UP "FREE AND CLEAR"?

"Free and clear" means you have unencumbered title to your real estate. In other words, you don't own it with the lender you're making payments to because you either (1) didn't need to take out a loan in order to buy it or (2) found a way to pay off that loan.

Now, today's reality is that most properties come encumbered with certain zoning ordinances and use restrictions, which environmental concerns have multiplied in recent years. So there may be no such thing as genuinely "free and clear"—but there is such a thing as "free and clear" of any loans.

How valuable is it to be free and clear of all loans? Certainly, our grandparents thought it the ideal way to own a home, but they didn't enjoy the many tax benefits we do today surrounding the payments we make on our home loans. Nor did they ever see their equity in their homes mushroom the way we have, creating money that can be used for debt consolidation, medical emergencies, educational and investment opportunities, creation of second businesses, or any number of other possibilities. Nowadays, owning a home whose equity we can borrow against and whose existing loan we can refinance has proven a huge benefit for a vast number of homeowners.

Still, it's important for those enthralled with the deductibility of interest payments to remember that you can only deduct from what you've actually paid—and often the ideal is to be paying as little as possible in the first place, even though you can reduce it with tax deductions. For more help with real estate, call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at [www.maureenmason.com](http://www.maureenmason.com).

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

**PAT AREIAS**

Sterling Buckles & Jewelry  
for the Graduate.

Custom Engraving & Initials Available.

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. BTWN DOLORES & LINCOLN 831.626.8668  
BEVERLY HILLS 9625 BRIGHTON WAY 310.858.9030  
NEW YORK 966 MADISON AVE 212.717.7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM

**FOREIGN FLAIR**

ITALIAN  
RUSSIAN  
POLISH  
ENGLISH

I recently returned from Cambodia seeing the lives touched from landmine removal. I continue to support and donate 10% of my net real estate income to Freedom Fields USA.

Board Member  
Freedom Fields USA

831 . 620 . 6120  
831 . 402 . 6189

marta@CarmelCastles.com  
www.CarmelCastles.com

**ALAIN PINEL**

Carmel-By-The-Sea  
Junipero between 5th & 6th

**MARTA KARPIEL**  
REALTOR®

# GRAND OPENING SALE



**TEMPUR-PEDIC**

**Orthopedic Pillows**  
 Choose Your Perfect Tempur-Pedic® Pillows  
 The ComfortPillow by Tempur-Pedic®

Body Wrap  
 Neck Rest Pillow

**PERFECT CHAIR**  
 The zero-gravity Perfect Chair®, with its unique balance of back support, seating comfort, aesthetics and architectural design, delivers the optimum mode for neutral posture. Sit back, relax, and take the weight off your back.

**Hang Ups Inversion Table**

**Comfort Chairs**

**Human TOUCH HT-135**  
**liberty**  
**iJoy 100** Message Chair  
**freedom**  
ID Magazine on Winner Freedom Design Review 2000

**The Original Backnobber II**

**Deep Muscle Therapy Tools!**

**Back Supports For Your Home Or Car**

**The Healthy Back Bag**

**WELCOME BACK**  
 The healthy back store

**704 Broadway Avenue, Seaside • 658-0178**

## New rector leaves Zinfandel Capital of the World to lead All Saints

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A RECTOR who shepherded a tiny church in Lodi through a period of major growth and worked to keep Episcopalians together following the controversial election of a homosexual bishop will give his first sermon as All Saints Episcopal Church's new leader this Sunday. He replaces the Rev. Carl Hansen, who retired last year.

While the members of his new congregation are eagerly awaiting the Rev. Richard Matters' arrival, so is the pastor at the nearby Church of the Wayfarer.

The two are old friends, having met while serving neighboring churches in the small town just north of Stockton.

"I'm excited about his coming. He was my best clergy friend up in Lodi, and we served churches that were just a few blocks apart for about 10 years," said the Rev. Norm Mowery, who left Lodi about four years ago to come to Carmel.

"We prayed together, shared our problems together, worked on community projects together, and now for him to be coming here and serving just two blocks from me is really a joy," Mowery continued.

According to Elizabeth Barratt, who participated in the search for All Saints' new leader, Matters beat out 52 other contenders for the job.

### Young world traveler

Born in Washington State, Matters lived in Nigeria and Ghana as his father's work with the Ford Foundation required, and graduated from high school at The American School near Lugano, Switzerland. He received a B.A. in English literature from Whitworth College, where he married and embraced the Christian faith. He and his wife, Andrea, moved to Seattle, where he taught school until they relocated to New York City so he could attend General Theological Seminary. He obtained master's degrees in divinity and "sacred theology in the New Testament."

Matters served parishes in Asheville, N.C., and Everett, Wash., before moving to Lodi in 1993.

Mowery said his fellow clergyman became a devoted community leader, and he admired Matters' accomplishments as rector of St. John the Baptist Episcopal Church.

"He was in this little brown church tucked away in the little downtown part of Lodi," he recalled of the building that

See RECTOR page 28A

## JUNE 2007

# Healthy Happenings

chomp.org

Mark your calendar for these free or low-cost events.

**Give Life. Donate Blood.**  
 You *can* make a difference in someone's life.

If you are healthy, over age 16, and weigh more than 110 pounds, you can help save lives by donating blood.

**Community Hospital Blood Center**  
 576 Hartnell Street, Monterey  
 For appointments, call 625-4814.



**We're growing. Grow with us.**

**Topics in Diabetes — Product Fair**  
 Wednesday, June 6, 7-8:30 p.m.  
 Conference rooms A, B, and C  
 Free and open to the public. Call 649-7220 for information or to be added to our mailing list.


Join us for the eighth annual Product Fair. Get information on the latest products and technologies available to help manage diabetes. Representatives will be on hand to answer questions and demonstrate their products — everything from blood glucose meters to insulin pumps to adaptive devices for the visually impaired.

**Become a volunteer!**  
 Monday, June 25, 2-4 p.m. or 6-8 p.m.  
 Auxiliary lounge • For more information, call 625-4555.

As the hospital grows, so does the need for more volunteers. We need your help, now more than ever. Join us for refreshments, and find out how you can help the hospital and your community by volunteering and becoming an Auxiliary member (adult men and women and collegiate volunteers only; junior volunteers meet separately).

**Gentle Yoga**  
 Tuesdays and Thursdays, 5:30-6:30 p.m. or  
 Wednesdays, 4:30-5:30 p.m.  
 HPC Cardiopulmonary Wellness Gym • \$40 punch card good for 8 sessions. Call 625-4765.

Gentle stretching, strengthening, breathing, and simple relaxation exercises using yoga encourage flexibility and stress reduction.

 Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula®

All classes and support groups listed are held at Community Hospital unless otherwise noted. The Hartnell Professional Center, identified as HPC, is located at 576 Hartnell Street across from the main post office in downtown Monterey. Classes will be canceled 48 hours before course date if less than five people have registered. For information, call 625-4708.



PHOTO/COURTESY BARBARA BROWN

The Rev. Richard Matters — known to members of his congregations as Father Rick — and his wife, Andrea, are new Monterey Peninsula residents. He will give his first sermon as rector at All Saints Episcopal Church Sunday.

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

**Specializing in Property Management and Fine Home sales.**

*20 Years Experience*

**831-626-2150**  
**www.vk-associates.com**



# CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

JUNE 2007

# CARMEL

624-2522

www.carmelcalifornia.org

## 2007 Golf Tournament

Presented by GuestLife Monterey Bay

**Quail Lodge  
Resort & Golf Club**

**Wednesday,  
June 27, 2007**

Registration deadline June 1, 2007  
Scramble Format  
Teams of Four

**THE COST OF THE TOURNAMENT INCLUDES:**

- Green Fees • Cart Fees • Lunch
  - Post-tournament reception
  - On-Course Beverages • Hole-in-One Contest
  - First tee gift – A logo wind shirt and more
- For an additional fee there will be a Mulligan/Putting Contest package for \$20

**Tournament Schedule**

**10:30 am** Registration & Putting Contest  
**11:00 am** Lunch  
**12:00 pm** Shotgun Start

Reception, Live and Silent Auctions to follow

**Great Location ~ Great Prizes  
Great Food ~ Great Fun**

**Carmel Chamber of Commerce  
PO Box 4444, Carmel, CA 93921  
P 831.624.2522 ~ F 831.624.1329**

### JUNE MIXER

**Christopher's on Lincoln**

Wednesday, June 13

5:00 – 7:00 p.m.

Lincoln Court, Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th

Members \$10 – Non members \$15

### Ribbon Cutting

Can't send Dad to the Bahamas for Father's Day? Don't worry, be happy! Get him something tropical at

**Tommy Bahama's**

Thursday, June 7 • 5:00 – 7:00 p.m.

Carmel Plaza

FREE

Carmel has a new boutique. From elegant to exceptional for the woman who is looking for uniqueness in fashion

**Collezione Fortuna**

Tuesday, June 19 • 5:00 – 7:00 p.m.

Cortile San Remo, Lincoln btw 5th & 6th

FREE

Welcome to the Mediterranean and indulge yourself into the beauty spa of ancient times –

**The Dead Sea Spa**

Thursday, June 28 • 5:00 – 7:00 p.m.

Pantiles Court, Dolores btwn 5th & 6th

Enjoy samples of the beauty secrets of the Dead Sea, Middle Eastern hors d'oeuvres & pink champagne, belly dancing & entertainment and the red carpet treatment with courtesy valet parking

FREE



Mary VanTran, owner of A Haven Day Spa, is flanked by her two sons as she cuts the ribbon during a celebration of her spa remodel and new spa services.

### CARMEL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SPONSORS

- Premier Member** KCBA Fox 35/KION 46
- Partner Member** First National Bank of Central California  
Monterey County Bank
- Executive Member** Alain Pinel Realtors • Carmel Magazine • Carmel Plaza  
Country Home Care • Hale-Williams Interiors • Homescapes, Carmel  
J.R. Rouse Real Estate • Leidig/Draper Properties • Monterey County Weekly  
Monterey County Herald • Quail Lodge Resort • Wells Fargo Bank

### CALENDAR OF EVENTS

June 2007

- 6/1-5 **May Shows Feature Artists Farina and Crozier**, Carmel Art Association, Dolores btwn 5th & 6th, 10am - 5pm, 624-6176
- 6/1-10 **"My Fair Lady"**, Forest Theater, Santa Rita at Mt. View, Thu- Sat 8pm, Sun 2pm, 626-1681
- 6/1-24 **"Bus Stop"**, Western Stage, Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave, 755-6816
- 6/2 **"The Very Best of Monterey"**, CD Signing and Jam Session for KRML Studio, San Carlos btwn 5th & 6th, 2-6pm, 624-6431
- 6/2 **Dance Kids of Monterey County Present a China Dance Tour Fundraiser**, Carmel Academy of Performing Arts, Mission & 8th in Carmel, 373-7300
- 6/7 **CCC Ribbon Cutting/Tommy Bahama's**, Carmel Plaza, 5-7 pm, 624-2522
- 6/7-9 **World Ocean Day Celebration**, Monterey Bay Aquarium, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey, 10am - 6pm, (866) 963-9644
- 6/8-9 **"Carmin Burana" preformed by the Smuin Ballet**, Sunset Cultural Center, San Carlos & 9th, Sat 8pm, Sun 2 & 8 pm, 620-2048
- 6/9-10 **Surf-About Annual Surf Contest**, 375-5015
- 6/13 **Carmel Chamber of Commerce Mixer at Christopher's on Lincoln**, Christopher's on Lincoln, Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th, 5-7pm, 624-2522
- 6/14 **Flag Day Ceremony**, Devendorf Park, 12-1pm, 620-2020
- 6/14-7/22 **"CATS!"**, Forest Theater Guild, Santa Rita & Mt. View, Thu-Sat 8pm, Sun 2pm, 626-1681
- 6/15-7/8 **"The Crucible"**, Pacific Repertory Theatre, Golden Bough Theatre, Monte Verde btwn 8th & 9th, 622-0100
- 6/15 **Del McCoury**, Sunset Cultural Center, San Carlos at 9th, 620-2048
- 6/16 **Poetry Reading Japanese and English by Edwin Cranston**, Robinson Jeffers Tor House, 26304 Ocean View Ave, 7pm, 624-1813
- 6/19 **CCC Ribbon Cutting/Collezione Fortuna**, Cortile San Remo, Lincoln btw 5th & 6th, 5-7 pm, 624-2522
- 6/19 **Films in the Forest - "Casablanca"**, Outdoor Forest Theater, Mt View and Santa Rita, 626-1681
- 6/23-24 **Summerfest Arts and Crafts Faire**, Monterey's Custom House Plaza, To benefit Pacific Repertory Theatre, 622-0100
- 6/27-7/22 **"Miss Witherspoon"**, Pacific Repertory Theatre, Circle Theatre, Casanova btwn 8th & 9th., 622-0100
- 6/27 **Carmel Chamber of Commerce Golf Tournament** sponsored by GuestLife Monterey Bay, Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, 8205 Valley Greens Drive, 10:30 reg 12 start, 624-2522
- 6/28 **CCC Ribbon Cutting/Dead Sea Spa**, Pantiles Court, Dolores btwn 5th & 6th, 5-7 pm, 624-2522

### SUPPORT YOUR MEMBER BUSINESSES



**Marjorie Fiorenza**  
*A realtor you can count on!*

Whether you are buying or selling, you can be assured of the very best service from an agent who will go the extra mile to make your dreams come true.

831.644.9809  
e-mail: mfiorenza@comcast.net  
www.margefiorenza.com



**Travel Bag**  
Luggage & Travel Accessories



**Jill & Steve McAlpine, Owners**

(831) 626-5545 Fax (831) 626-5546  
bagglade@aol.com 219 Crossroads Blvd.  
stevemcalpine@bigplanet.com Carmel, CA 93923

**CARMEL BASEBALL**

**Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall**  
Home of Trosky Baseball School

on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070  
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net



**da Giovanni** Ristorante Mediterraneo

*"Hospitality at its Best"*

831-626-5800

Lincoln St. btwn. 5th & 6th  
(Upstairs in Su Vecino Court)  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

CARMEL  
**CASHMERE**  
AND COMPANY

OCEAN AVE. NEAR DOLORES  
(831) 624-0595



**THE BUSINESS BANK**

**LENDING TEAM**



**(831) 649-4600**

Mary Ellen Stanton, Sr VP;  
Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr., President/CEO;  
Tim Leveque, Exec VP



Private Duty Home Care • 4-24 Hours  
Companions • Homemakers • Caregivers

Call Judy Higgerson RN, MBA  
831-333-2070  
www.CountryHomeCare.com

Salon at Lincoln Lane  
Joette Catanzaro, Owner

Hair, Skin & Makeup Artist

E. Side on Lincoln at 5th  
P.O. Box 4146  
Carmel, CA 93921



831-624-7879  
Cell: 831-601-9392  
joettecatanzaro@hotmail.com

**BUSINESS BANKING SPECIALISTS**

- ✓ SBA LOANS—#1 IN MONTEREY COUNTY
- ✓ CONSTRUCTION & COMMERCIAL LOANS
- ✓ CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
- ✓ PERSONAL BANKING RELATIONSHIPS

**Monterey Branch 649-4600 ■ Carmel Branch 626-6999**

Member F.D.I.C. ■ SBA Preferred Lender ■ Equal Housing Lender

# All Saints' Day School



Early Childhood - Eighth Grade  
8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel

## ARE YOU THINKING ABOUT THE 2007-08 SCHOOL YEAR?

Applications are still being accepted for a limited time in selected grades.

Please call 624-9171 ext. 12  
or visit [www.asds.org](http://www.asds.org) for more information



- Academic Challenge
- Spiritual Foundation
- Distinctive Community
- Service to Others

Tuition assistance and after school programs are available.

Find more than a school . . . discover a community!



# CEDAR FUNDING

211 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA  
(831) 646-9989 • [www.cedarfundinginc.com](http://www.cedarfundinginc.com)

*"The most effective way to beat the increase in the high cost of living is to have your investments pay higher returns."*  
A quote from David Nilsen, Owner

### THE GOOD

**10.75%**  
AY\*

Cedar Funding  
Mortgage Fund, LLC

### THE BAD

**5.40%**  
APY\*\*

Monterey County Bank  
1 year CD

### THE UGLY

**.50%**  
APY\*\*

Washington Mutual's  
10K Platinum Savings

Cedar Funding, Inc. specializes in real estate secured aggressive growth investing. 27 years of successful returns here in our local real estate market.

To find out more, please call us at 831-646-9989  
[www.cedarfundinginc.com](http://www.cedarfundinginc.com)

\*Annual Yield (AY) earned from 1/1/06 to 12/31/06 Past performance is no guarantee of future results.  
\*\*Annual Percentage Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 4/02/07.  
\*\*\*Annual Percentage Yield (APY) effective as of date of publication. Penalty for early withdrawal below \$5,000 minimum balances. \$250.00 maximum per household. Personal funds only.

# Libraries increase hours June 1

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A YEAR after residents asked the city to restore some of the Harrison Memorial Library hours cut during the 2004 budget crunch, the Carmel Public Library Foundation announced Tuesday the main and children's branches will be open longer and more frequently beginning June 1.

The greatest change will occur at the Park Branch located across Sixth Avenue from Devendorf Park. The home of the history and children's libraries, which has been closed weekends and Mondays, will be open Saturdays and Mondays from 1 to 5 p.m.

Interim library director Janet Cabbage said she hopes the additional days will attract more kids to take advantage of the library's resources for school work as well as for pleasure. Mid-June marks the start of the library's summer reading program, and baby story time will resume at summer's end, thanks to the added hours.

That activity "is geared specifically for babies and their parents, with lots of hand-clapping and singing, and short little sound bites keeping with babies' attention spans."

It will be reinvented under the guidance of new children's librarian Grace Melady,

who had been working for Monterey Public Library before joining Carmel this spring and is excited about finding ways to take advantage of the added library time, according to Cabbage.

And to at least partially accommodate patrons who want the main branch at Ocean and Lincoln open earlier so they have a better chance of finding parking, especially during the town's busy summer months, the library board voted to open at 10 a.m. Thursdays and Fridays, rather than at 11 a.m.

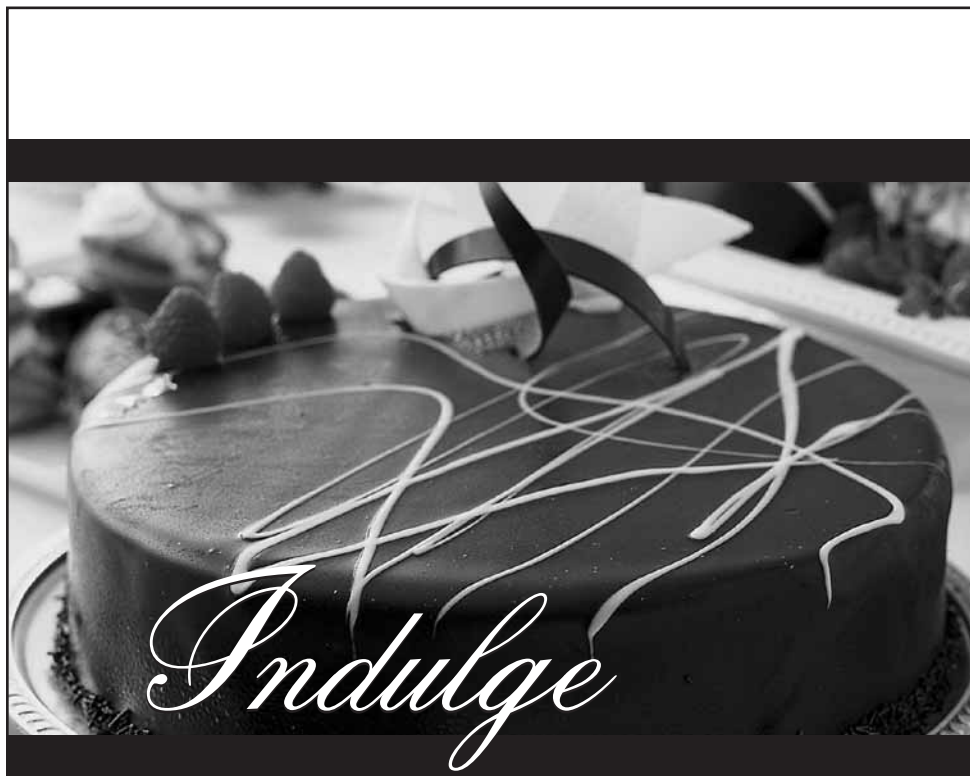
"I'm hoping it will make a big difference for people," Cabbage said of the decision to add 10 hours to the branches' schedules.

She said Harrison regulars will also see a change in staffing this summer, with the July 15 retirement of circulation supervisor Anita Fernandes, who is leaving to travel the world with her husband, Joe. Fernandes became a full-time supervisor in April 1998.

"She's such a great person, personally and professionally," Cabbage said. "She's going to leave a big ol' hole."

The library is currently searching for the person who might fill it.

For more information about the library, including a full schedule of hours of operation, visit [www.hm-lib.org](http://www.hm-lib.org).



## YOUR MOST DISCERNING CRITIC— YOUR TASTE BUDS

At Classic Residence by Hyatt, our commitment to you continues with our unparalleled culinary program. Our chefs have received customized training provided by The Culinary Institute of America on nutrition, healthy cooking and baking techniques, flavor dynamics and food and wine pairing. Each day you will look forward to joining your friends and neighbors for engaging conversation and unequalled cuisine.

This is the dining experience you deserve.

Act now  
to select  
your spacious  
chalet home

## THE PARK LANE

— A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY —  
**HYATT**  
Luxury Senior Living

[www.hyattclassic.com](http://www.hyattclassic.com) 200 Glenwood Circle 1-800-782-5730  
MONTEREY or (831) 373-6126

Arizona • California • Colorado • Florida • Illinois • Maryland/D.C.  
Nevada • New Jersey • New York • South Carolina • Texas



# COSTLY

From page 1A

In 2001 Monterey County Superior Court Judge Richard Silver ordered the county to adopt a specific plan for Rancho San Juan, the larger area in which the Butterfly Village development is slated. Supervisors adopted the plan in 2004, then significantly downsized it in 2005 just before voters overwhelmingly said they didn't want the project approved.

Blum contends voters have no more authority than supervisors to change Silver's order.

"Since the elected county government is unable to defy a court order, neither can the voters," he said. "If they do, the county faces sanctions for violating the court order, substantial risk of an award for damages for a 'taking' and other Constitutional violations."

And the county would still have to comply with the order to adopt a plan for Rancho San Juan, Blum said.

The lawsuit could seek more than \$200 million — the full value of the Rancho San Juan property. The figure is based on the rough estimate that the going wholesale rate for the 1,147 lots would be from \$180,000 to \$200,000 each, he said.

"If the referendum blocks the plan," Blum said, "the voters will have essentially bought the development rights to that property."

### Lawsuit would be the same

The lawsuit which would follow defeat of Measure D, Blum said, would be a continuation of the 1999 suit, which sought damages from the county for delaying the adoption of the Butterfly Village development plan.

After Silver's order in 2001, Nobari, at the request of the county, agreed to drop his request for damages stemming from 14 years of delay if the county followed the court order to adopt a specific plan.

Blum said Nobari's development company, HYH Corporation, could also file an independent action asking the court to invalidate the referendum, which U.S. District Court Judge James Ware ordered placed on the ballot.

Also, the Butterfly Village reflected in Measure D is a reduction in development from 2,000 acres and 5,500 homes to 671 acres and 1,147 homes, Blum maintained. The project also includes a golf course, and \$16 million in traffic improvements.

The project is also touted as a "green project," which the county contends reduces existing water consumption, reclaims wastewater, fights saltwater intrusion and prevents downstream flooding problems.

### Measure D draws heavy criticism

Opponents of Butterfly Village, which include LandWatch Monterey County, contend the project would seriously worsen traffic congestion and water problems and that the \$16 million in traffic improvements would do little to increase traffic capacity on Highway 101.

Specifically, foes contend, the project would create 70,000 more cars onto county roads every day and would require the pumping of 600 acre-feet of water from already-overdrafted water supplies.

They say the development would create 236 jobs but would also displace 180 farmworker jobs. Of the new jobs, 145 would pay less than the farmworker jobs do, according to opponents.

Critics also argue the development's estimated median home price of \$530,000 is out of date and that by 2008 appreciation would boost that figure to \$804,000.

## Book and bake sale benefits Big Sur library and Grange Hall

BIG SUR is best known for its scenic treasures. On Memorial Day weekend, though, Big Sur offers up a different kind of treasure — piles and piles of wonderful second hand books. The Big Sur branch of Monterey County Free Libraries will host its 19th annual fundraising used book sale May 26-28 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each day.

"We have more books than ever this year," said Dick Whittington, a library volunteer and local jazz pianist.

Proceeds from the sale benefit the Big Sur Friends of the Library, a non-profit library auxiliary group. A simultaneous bake sale will benefit the Big Sur Grange Hall.

The library is located on Highway 1 and adjacent to the Ripplewood Resort and Cafe, about 24 miles south of Carmel.

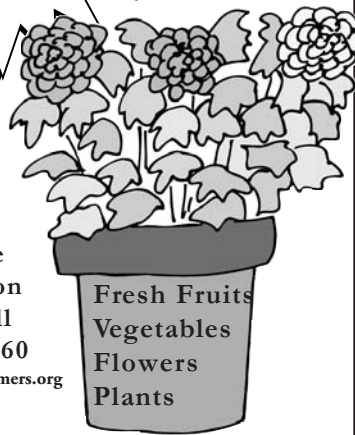
Blum predicts other litigation will result if Measure D doesn't pass.

"If Measure D fails, the [county] will advance its pending complaint against LandWatch for a judicial declaration as to the validity and legal effect of the referendum and initiative," he said.



## The BARNYARD Shopping Village Carmel Farmers' Market NOW OPEN

Every Tuesday  
11am to 3pm  
At the Barnyard



For more information please call 831-728-5060  
www.montereybayfarmers.org

You Will Find Many Surprises at Our Shop



End of an Era Antiques

Mary Bristow Antiques

On Lincoln between Ocean & 7th  
In Morgan Court  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 620-1372



**SAHRA BAKER**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 10, AT 4:00 PM**

### From Paris to Politics, an afternoon of original cabaret, folk and jazz.

Featuring Lee Durley, Jim Vanderzwaan, Heath Proskin (Suborbitals), Tom Lawson (Red Beans & Rice), Jana Heller, Andy Gilhooley (Grumblin' Ginger), Laurel Thomsen (Sweetfire), Jamaica (Belly dancer extraordinaire), Linda Hylle and Sarah Baughn.



Tickets are \$25 each and can be purchased at [www.montereylive.com](http://www.montereylive.com) 1-877-548-3237

414 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey

Proceeds benefit **Animal Friends Rescue Project**

A nonprofit animal rescue organization dedicated to finding good permanent homes for abandoned, stray, and abused companion animals and ending the pet overpopulation crisis.

For more info about AFRP visit [www.animalfriendsrescue.org](http://www.animalfriendsrescue.org) or call 333-0722.



26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544  
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • [www.vanbrigglegfloors.com](http://www.vanbrigglegfloors.com)  
Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673



Carol Crandall (831) 625-8800  
[carol@cphomes.com](mailto:carol@cphomes.com)

You could shop around at the big firms to find an agent you're interested in . . .  
or, you could just come here and find that all of us are interested in you.

PREFERRED PROPERTIES  
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

# LION

From page 1A

A second 10-day depredation permit was issued and active when the mountain lion was shot.

“Everything was absolutely done according to the law,” Orr explained.

California is the only state that has made lions a protected species. Proposition 117, a ballot initiative passed in 1990, prohibits the hunting or trapping of lions. Violators face up to \$10,000 in fines and a year in jail. But killing a lion is permitted if it is attacking farm animals or threatening humans.

In 2006, CDFG issued three depredation permits for lions in Monterey County, Orr

reported. Only one lion was killed.

Mountain lions prefer to eat deer. But the encroachment of civilization in recent years has altered many California landscapes, resulting in more lion sightings and encounters. Also, the lion population has dramatically increased. In 1920, about 500 mountain lions existed in the state. By the 1970s, that number had climbed to more than 2,000. Today, researchers estimate between 4,000 and 6,000 lions live in California.

“More than half the state is mountain lion habitat,” Orr said. “They are definitely out there.”

Several thousand animals might not seem like much, but lions — which are very solitary and territorial by nature — require large territories ranging from 25 square miles to almost 300 square miles.

# Sandy Claws By Margot Petit Nichols

**BLOSSOM HARVEY**, 8, is a blonde cocker spaniel who lives surrounded by art: Her Mom Julia Harnett and Dad Maurice have studios in their Carmel Valley home between which Blossom divides her time.



The Harveys were for many years animators and background artists with two of the most famous studios in Hollywood. In retirement, they moved to Carmel Valley to pursue their own artistic goals, which they have been doing successfully ever since.

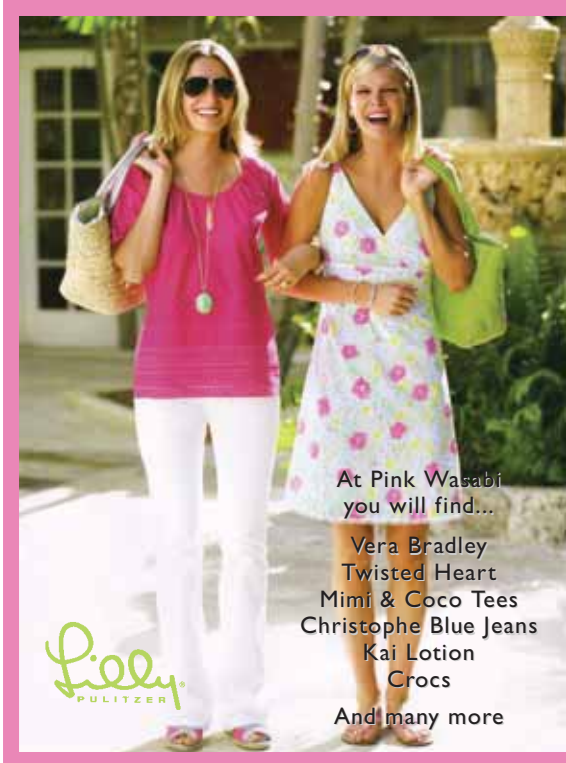
Mom Julia has worked as a volunteer with Doris Day’s Pet Foundation for many years, foster parenting cats and dogs. At one time she had eight cocker spaniels she walked on Carmel Beach — judiciously, only four at a time. Mom and Dad have been active in animal rescue and fundraising, and have been honored for their efforts.

All eight of Blossom’s years have been spent happily in the Harvey home where she is, at present, the only canine. She has several cats as

brothers and sisters, but keeps up her dog friendships with four who live down the hill from her. They bark back and forth from their fenced-in large yards, imparting the latest news.

Blossom loves to walk at Carmel Beach, where she encounters dog pals, new and old, and where her favorite pastime, before having back trouble, was to chase beach birds. Reiki, chiropractic and acupuncture treatments finally made the bad back go away.

Mom said Blossom has never been in any trouble heinous enough to warrant jail time. The thing is, Blossom knows how to work her cute, blonde female wiles on all and thus avoids even scoldings for minor infractions.



## NEW SUMMER COLLECTION!

**Pink Wasabi**  
Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 622-0337

**Calla**  
895 Santa Cruz Ave.  
Menlo Park, CA  
(650) 322-5524

shop  
[www.pinkwasabi.com](http://www.pinkwasabi.com)

At Pink Wasabi you will find...  
Vera Bradley  
Twisted Heart  
Mimi & Coco Tees  
Christophe Blue Jeans  
Kai Lotion  
Crocs  
And many more

## DMB REALTY ESTATE PROPERTIES

*A new perspective on a legendary destination.*



### Ladera at Monterra 7579 Paseo Vista – \$3,900,000

4,030 (approx.) square feet · 3 beds + office · 3 full + 2 half baths  
Newly constructed · Beautiful stone patio  
Outdoor kitchen · Private master suite with balcony  
Dramatic great room with chef’s kitchen and adjacent game room



### Monterra Homesite 40 \$2,500,000

3.88 acres · 1.9 acre building envelope  
Gorgeous bay views toward Santa Cruz  
Majestic Pine trees border a meadow creating an exclusive retreat



### Monterra Homesite 148 \$1,795,000

2.68 acres · 1.6 acre building envelope  
Situated high on the promontory with vistas in all directions · Grove of Oak trees provides maximum privacy



Mike Jashinski · Jess Ahl · Beth Franks

### Your Tehama and Monterra Experts are expanding to serve you better.

Having served as the on-site Tehama and Monterra property specialists for over four years, our team is now expanding to accommodate the growing needs of luxury real estate buyers and sellers in Tehama, Monterra, as well as surrounding communities of Carmel and Monterey.



ESTATE PROPERTIES  
831.622.9300

# Carmel Valley



## Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 624-0162 or email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**May 18, 25 - Special Open House** every Friday in May 2007 from 5-8 p.m. Participating businesses include: Collezione Fortuna Fashion Boutique, Lily's Chance Discoveries, Victoria's Fine Writing's, DaGiovanni's Restaurant, Jack London's at Cortile San Remo & Su Vecino Courts, Lincoln bt. 5th. & 6th in Carmel. (831) 626-1287

**May 28-June 1 - A display of art, photography and sculpture of Carmel Residents Association** members will be exhibited at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts from Monday, May 28, through Friday, June 1. The Cherry Center, on 4th Avenue at Guadalupe, is open Monday through Friday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., or by appointment. [www.carmelresidents.org](http://www.carmelresidents.org)

**June 1 - Financing The American Dream Program** in conjunction with The Monterey County Association of Realtors presents Doug Lanzaro, CSA, SHS, for a Reverse Mortgage Information Seminar on Friday, June 1, from 1:30-3:30 p.m. at Monterey County Association of Realtors Meeting Room, 201 Calle de Oaks, Del Rey Oaks. Free. (831) 648-8080

**June 2 - Rip Squeak and His Friends Gallery** at 685 Cannery Row in Monterey presents "Elisa Kleven," the bestselling, award-winning author and illustrator, June 2 from 5-8 p.m., Elisa will speak about her art, signing her books and introducing her limited edition giclee prints from "The Paper Princess" and "City of Angels," as well as her remarkable original artwork. (831) 643-9999 (RSVP)

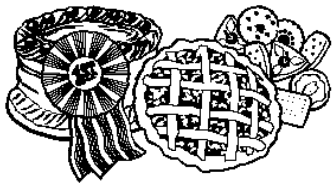
**June 2 - Fund Raising Event for Peggy Henek's** hip replacement and after care. Bake Sale. 104 Mid Valley Center, Mid Valley Safeway parking lot, June 2 from 12-4 p.m. Washington Mutual Account # 339605463-2

**June 3 - 17th Annual La Playa Garden Party**, Sunday, June 3, 12-4 p.m. A benefit for Carmel Youth Center featuring food stations, outstanding wines, live music, and silent auction. Tickets are \$45 per person. For advance reservation call (831) 624-6476 x 488.

**June 11 - July 20** - Enroll your youngsters now in the **Karate Camp** offered by American Karate, 623 Lighthouse Avenue in Monterey. Pick your week! Current students, \$100 per week. Non-students, \$125 per week. (831) 372-KICK.

Fund Raising Event  
For Peggy Heneks hip replacement and  
after care.

### BAKE SALE!

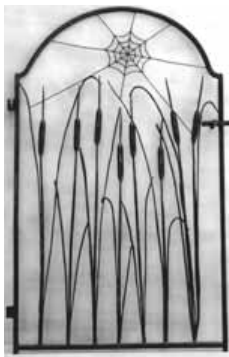


104 Mid Valley Center  
Mid Valley Safeway Parking lot.  
6/2/07 12-4pm

Washington Mutual Account # 339605463-2

## LIVE OAK FORGE

HAND FORGED ORNAMENTAL IRON  
WORK MADE-TO-ORDER



Fireplace Screens  
Fire Tool Sets - Andirons  
Pot Racks • Door Hardware  
Hand-forged Garden Gates, Etc.

831.659.4260  
73 W. Carmel Valley Road, E21  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

MON-FRI 9:00-5:00PM  
BY APPOINTMENT

## Financial Focus



by Linda Myrick, AAMS  
Financial Advisor

**INVESTING FOR KIDS?  
KEEP THESE DATES IN MIND**

If you invest for your children, you'll need to keep a couple of key dates in mind - because they can affect your family's tax situation and your control of your child's assets.

At age 17, your child begins the last year that he or she will be affected by the "Kiddie Tax" - the favorable tax treatment on some investment income held in a child's name.

If you've established a custodial investment account, you control the account until the child is no longer a minor, which typically occurs at age 18, though it's 21 in some states. At that point, the child assumes control over the account.

So, if you've got investments earmarked for your children, be aware of the changes that will occur once they turn 17 and 18. Those years can be challenging enough without any financial "surprises."

Linda Myrick, AAMS  
26537 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 625-5299  
[www.edwardjones.com](http://www.edwardjones.com)

**Edward Jones**  
MAKING SENSE OF INVESTING

## CHURCH SERVICES



### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831-624-3878 • [www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)

† Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM  
† Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM  
† Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

*The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5*  
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST



Sundays @ 6PM

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
[WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM](http://WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM)



### Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church"

**Message:**  
*"I Remember the Time I Knew What  
Happiness Was"*

Norm Mowery, Pastor

Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care  
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM  
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00  
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM  
Rio Road, Carmel

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening  
Reading Room • Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

### Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School

Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach  
9:15 am Music Prelude - 9:30 am Service  
Multi-denominational  
624-1374 • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)

### The Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor  
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Email: [churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org](mailto:churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org) • [www.pacificgrovechurch.org](http://www.pacificgrovechurch.org)

### All Saints Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921  
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary  
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative  
(831) 624-3883  
Email: [allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net](mailto:allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net) • [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

### St. John's Chapel

1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey  
Traditional Anglican Worship • 1928 Prayer Book  
Sundays: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.  
831-375-4463  
E-mail: [stjohnschapel@redshift.com](mailto:stjohnschapel@redshift.com) • Website: [www.stjohnschapel.com](http://www.stjohnschapel.com)

Advertise Your Church Services Here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

**American Folk Art Show**  
featuring  
Clementine Hunter  
and Lisa Etre

**Stitches** [www.JuneMcKnight.com](http://www.JuneMcKnight.com)  
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p  
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY  
Call: 831-373-5518

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

give yourself the gift of better hearing



call us today for a complimentary hearing aid consultation and a free hearing test to see if you can be helped by hearing aids



**HEARING AID CENTER**  
OF CARMEL & MONTEREY

Carmel Rancho Shopping Center  
26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
Suite 23B, Carmel

phone (831) 625-6159  
toll free (877) 890-EARS

www.carmelhearingaids.com

## POLL

From page 1A

Real-time results are available at The Pine Cone's website, [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com).

The poll is distributed by email to subscribers of the newspaper's email edition, which was inaugurated April 13. More than 800 subscribers were offered a chance to participate in the poll this week.

"And anyone who subscribes to our email edition before next Thursday will also have a chance to take part in the general plan survey, as well as future surveys," Miller said.

Subscriptions to the free email edition

can be made at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com).

In addition to receiving each week's Pine Cone in pdf format, subscribers will be emailed a link to the current poll and subsequent polls, with each subscriber being limited to submitting one set of answers per survey. (Many Internet polls put no limit on how many times one person can respond.) Also, responses to The Pine Cone's polls are collected and tabulated by an independent Internet polling company.

"Future subjects will be the sale of Flanders Mansion, the incorporation of Carmel Valley, and many other issues which are important to the people of Carmel and the Monterey Peninsula," Miller said.

## SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The Finest in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
831-626-9054

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

# BUSINESS REVIEW

Reader Ads In This Section Prepared By Contract Advertising, Inc. ©2007 All Rights Reserved.

## Arrow Luxury Transportation Company Lisa Anastasia, Owner

When a taxi just won't do, call **Arrow Luxury Transportation Company**, located in Monterey at 2035 Del Monte Avenue, phone (831) 646-3175, for the finest limousine services anywhere. They are available for those important times when only a limousine will fill the bill.

They feature late model, air-conditioned limousines fully equipped for your comfort and convenience. They offer door-to-door personalized service with your own private uniformed chauffeur. Whether it's a wedding, prom night or a trip to the theater or airport, let these professionals provide transportation in one of their plush, luxury sedans. Their deluxe limousines offer bar accommodations, stereo, color television, cellular telephones and comfortable luxury.

During the busy season of the year, advanced reservations are suggested. Executive and corporate accounts are welcome, and vans to accommodate eight to ten passengers are also available. That certain feeling of distinguished luxury can be yours when you call **Arrow Luxury Transportation Company**.

## Siamese Bay Restaurant

**Sam Taissaeng, Owner • "For The Finest In Thai Cuisine"**

Enter a culinary paradise by visiting **Siamese Bay Restaurant**, located in Monterey at 131 Webster Street, phone 373-1550. The chef there is exceptional in combining years of experience into the preparation and presentation of exciting Thai dishes.

The staff at **Siamese Bay Restaurant** will gladly explain all of the exotic meals offered. Appetizers such as Satay and soups such as spicy Tom Yum are the best way to start your meal. Steamed mussels, Laibkai, Tod Mun, Pad Thai and Pla Rad Prik are specialties found there. Why not try shrimp, duck or beef all prepared in a unique way? Try the salmon, prawns with curry sauce or the artichoke seafood curry. Thai iced tea or iced coffee are a great accompaniment to those fiery dishes. Unusual desserts such as sticky rice and mango topped with a light coconut milk sauce and fried bananas topped with homemade coconut ice cream are the perfect end to a perfect evening.

Delightful entrées and royal service make a visit to **Siamese Bay Restaurant** a memorable experience. They offer free delivery.

## Carmel Villa Residential Care Home

**Kathleen Voris, RN, Owner/Administrator**

**Carmel Villa Residential Care Home**, located in Carmel Valley at 26635 Pancho Way, three miles into the valley, phone 625-9394, welcomes you to their warm, homelike atmosphere where your loved ones can feel individual comfort and security in the company of companions the same age.

They are licensed by the state of California, and only kindness and consideration prevail there. Their trained personnel prepare wonderful home-cooked meals, and special diets, if needed, are monitored for each resident. "At **Carmel Villa**, it is my commitment that everyone lives joyfully and with dignity, acknowledged for who they are and for their contribution to humanity. I work hard to maintain an environment and standard of caring that I demand for my own loved ones," said Kathleen Voris, RN, Owner/Administrator.

It is comforting to know that those you care about can enjoy the fulfilling luxury of leisure they deserve with companions of the same age. **Carmel Villa** is truly a home away from home, and your personal inspection is invited. License No. 270708207.

### SPECIAL MENTION

**BRUNELLO RISTORANTE**, located in Carmel Valley at Carmel Valley Village, phone (831) 659-9119, features homemade lasagna, sauces, fresh seafood, sand bass, clams, Ali tuna, homemade tiramisu/desserts and a private banquet room seating up to 40 people.

**JAMES NICHOLS PLUMBING & FIRE SPRINKLERS**, located in Monterey, phone (831) 649-1008, established in 1978, specializes in service work, remodeling and new construction for residential and commercial properties.

**CENTRAL COAST HOME LOANS**, phone (831) 375-5140, or visit their Web site at [www.centralcoasthomeloans.com](http://www.centralcoasthomeloans.com). Patrick Hennessy, certified Mortgage Planner, specializes in reverse mortgages. Learn about a reverse mortgage and see if it's right for you! Free educational consultation!

## Pacific Motor Service Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe, Owners

If you are particular about your car, then you should be very particular about who services it! **Pacific Motor Service**, located in Monterey at 550 East Franklin Street, phone (831) 375-9571, is the automotive service center to see for the exacting work you demand.

**Pacific Motor Service** reflects the continuing trend of specialization in auto maintenance. The manufacturing technology of American and imported cars has changed the way cars are tuned and repaired today, requiring advanced equipment and knowledge. These professionals have extensive experience and specialize in radiator service, air conditioning repairs, tune-ups, fuel injection systems, brake jobs, oil changes, and major and minor repairs. They can properly analyze your engine and recommend the repairs needed with an accurate cost estimate.

Remember, for the finest in complete automotive repairs, stop by **Pacific Motor Service**. Their proper equipment and expert knowledge assure you of a job well done. They are the "pros" in top-notch auto performance!

## Village Heating & Sheet Metal Adolfo Rangel, Owner

Most people take for granted the comfort of their central air conditioner, heat pump or furnace until something goes wrong. When this happens, you need a quality heating, ventilating and air conditioning contractor who is knowledgeable, skilled and qualified to do the job.

**Village Heating & Sheet Metal**, located in Carmel Valley at 4 Village Drive, Unit 2, phone (831) 659-4122, is a quality contractor who complies with local and state codes and regulations, carries the proper business and Workers' Compensation insurance and is concerned about protecting the environment. They have the skill and knowledge to service your equipment, and, if necessary, to design and install a new system. They'll perform a load calculation and system survey, explain any necessary changes needed in your duct or ventilation system and present replacement options to help you make the best decision.

If you're thinking of replacing your system, choose a quality contractor—choose **Village Heating & Sheet Metal**. They care about your comfort.

## Jose's Mexican Food

**Gregorio Maldonado, Owner • "Specializing In Authentic Mexican Dishes"**

Enjoy all the flavor of old Mexico with a delicious meal from **Jose's Mexican Food**, located in Seaside at 1612 Contra Costa Street, phone 899-0345, and in Monterey at 638 Wave Street, phone (831) 655-4419. You will find luncheons and dinners moderately spiced and moderately priced.

Take your family and friends to **Jose's Mexican Food** for a uniquely different dining pleasure. Their menu features some of your old favorites such as fish tacos, real crab enchiladas, tamales, burritos, fajitas, enchiladas, quesadillas, chimichangas and Spanish rice as well as special combination dinners. Hot and hardy menudo is served all day Sunday. Take-out service is available.

Remember, for the finest in authentic Mexican cuisine drop in soon to **Jose's Mexican Food**. You will be pleased with their creative approach to Mexican cooking and their friendly, gracious service. They are open for lunch and dinner seven days a week for your convenience. Stop in soon for a real tasty treat!

## RSE, Inc. Dieter Albright & Andrea Mack, Owners

When you are having difficulty finding software to fit your business needs, contact **RSE**, located in Seaside at 1635 Plumas Avenue, phone (831) 375-2546. This firm specializes in writing custom software to fit any business situation. Individuals, businesses, government agencies and professionals depend on **RSE** to help them keep up in today's competitive world.

These professionals can upgrade your current system with new, custom-designed software that will work more cost-effectively for your business. Another specialty is Web design and Web hosting with a special focus on Internet marketing and e-commerce solutions. They can also offer advice in designing a complete computer system for your business and suggest the best combination of hardware and software. They provide on-site training and the continued support you need as your business operations expand and change.

Contact **RSE**, and let their team of professionals custom write your software to make your system work efficiently and economically. They can solve your computer problems and provide the continued support to keep your business running smoothly.

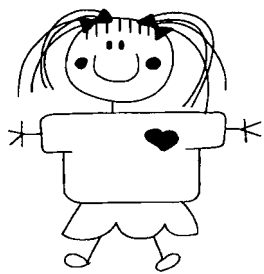
## Vito's Italian Restaurant

Homemade Italian food is loved by millions. There is something truly wonderful about enjoying a great Italian dinner coupled with a fine glass of wine. At **Vito's Italian Restaurant**, located in Pacific Grove at 1180 Forest Avenue, Suite A, phone (831) 375-3070, they are committed to serving the community with exceptional Italian dishes in a warm and friendly environment.

Their menu includes lasagna, spaghetti, manicotti, eggplant parmigiana, antipasto salads, pasta, seafood, steaks, homemade gnocchi, veal selections and chicken marsala as well as desserts that are out of this world including homemade tiramisu. Reservations are recommended, and the restaurant is open seven days a week from 4:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. Visit soon.

# SALE

*The  
Baby  
Branch*



INFANT ♥ CHILDREN ♥ SPECIALTY GIFTS  
JOSEPH SCHMIDT TRUFFLES ♥ PERSONALIZED SERVICE

**\$10, \$15, \$20 Racks**



**20% OFF**  
ON ALL REGULAR  
PRICED CLOTHING  
*(exp 6/4/07)*

Monday – Saturday 10:00 – 5:30  
*Closed Memorial Day*

944 Park Row, Salinas  
831-757-2098

*Serving Our Customers For 29 Years*

# OXYGEN

TAKES WOUND THERAPY  
TO NEW FRONTIERS.

There's a new kind of healing at Community Hospital. It's 100-percent pure, concentrated oxygen. A higher concentration than the air we breathe. It can help mend hard-to-heal wounds, like those often experienced by people suffering from diabetes.

Hyperbaric oxygen enhances white blood cell activity to treat infection, promotes the development of new blood vessels, and decreases swelling. You simply lie on a padded table, slide into a sealed chamber, and just breathe. The healing has begun.

Our wound care center has the only hyperbaric chambers on the Central Coast. And our treatment team is certified and credentialed, which means you get the highest level of expertise with the most state-of-the-art equipment.

You and your doctor can call to learn more. Or to schedule an appointment, call 625-4835.

 Community Hospital  
of the Monterey Peninsula®  
REHABILITATION SERVICES

# STORAGE in CARMEL?

Clean, Dry,  
Secure  
Environment

Spaces from  
25 sq. ft. to  
1,600 sq. ft.!



We sell  
**BOXES**  
for **LESS**

Use our Truck  
**FREE!\***

- ✓ New-State-of-the-Art Storage!
- ✓ Safe, Well Lit, Secure
- ✓ Alarm on Every Unit
- ✓ Closed Circuit TV
- ✓ Insulated Roofs
- ✓ Use our truck FREE\*
- ✓ Drive-Up Units Available
- ✓ Open 7 Days

\* Call for details.



# NOW OPEN in Mid-Valley

9640 Carmel Valley Rd.  
Mid-Valley at Robinson Canyon Rd.  
*(just past Mid Valley Safeway)*

**622-STOR** (7867)

**StoragePRO**®

Making Self-Storage Work For YOU!®

www.storagepro.com

*You are  
cordially invited...*

*Come to*



ACQUA  
DI  
PARMA  
ARMANI  
BVLGARI

*Bondno9*  
NEW YORK

*Cartier*  
Paris

*Chloé Christian*  
FEATURING

FLOWERBOMB

*Fedora*  
**Fekkai**  
narciso rodriguez

**PRADA**

LA BELLA DONNA

**VERSACE**

**BOBBI BROWN**

**CHANEL**

**DARPHIN**  
PARIS

*Kanebo*

LA MER

LANCÔME

**la prairie**  
SWITZERLAND

**NARS**

RéVive.

*Carmel Plaza*

*Carmel, Calif.*

831-626-6249

www.cosbar.com

New to our store Sisley  
SISLEY EVENTS FOR MAY  
5/28, 5/29, 5/30  
LAURA MERCIER EVENT  
5/31

# THIS WEEK

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS • ART

## Food & Wine

MAY 25-31, 2007

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

### Edgy pop standards, a singer's reggae roots and honoring youth musicians

By STEVE VAGNINI

**T**OURING IN support of her latest CD, "The Target," jazz vocalist **Kate McGarry** performs in concert this Saturday at the **Jazz & Blues Company** in Carmel at 7:30 p.m. Since the 1992 release of her debut recording, "Easy to Love," McGarry has established a reputation for being a strong improviser. An imaginative vocalist, McGarry delivers strong interpretations of jazz standards plus edgy renderings of pop standards with folk/Celtic overtones.

During the last few years, McGarry's career has begun to take off. In 2005 she toured with acclaimed pianist Fred Hersch and master vocalist Kurt Elling, performing Hersch's song cycle, "Leaves of Grass," a setting of Walt Whitman's poetry to music. During the same year she also performed more than 50 concerts of "The Different Moods of the Blues" with pianist Eli Yamin as a Lincoln Center Institute touring artist.



Kate McGarry, performs Sunday at the Jazz & Blues Company in downtown Carmel.

Last year proved equally challenging and fulfilling, as McGarry performed with the Maria Schneider Jazz Orchestra. Later in the year, she appeared as special guest on DeeDee Bridgewater's National Public Radio show, "Jazz Set." McGarry will be accompanied by her husband, **Keith Ganz** on guitars, **Gary Versace** on piano and Hammond B3 organ, and **Jason Louis** on drums. Call (831) 624-6432 for reservations or visit [www.krmlradio.com](http://www.krmlradio.com) to book online.

Performing at the **Hyatt Regency Monterey** in the recently remodeled Fireplace Lounge, Belgian pianist **Charles Loos** will be joined in concert this Friday and Saturday, May 25-26, by local jazz flutist **Kenny Stahl** and drummer **David Morwood**. Loos — an internationally recognized jazz artist and a graduate of jazz composition and orchestration at the Berklee School of Music — has performed with a number of major jazz artists including Chet Baker and Toots Thielemans and has had a long association with former local jazz flutist Ali Reyerson. Shows start both evenings at 7 p.m. On Sunday, the monthly Sunday Jazz Jam session takes place at the Fireplace Lounge hosted by Morwood and the ubiquitous vocalist Lee Durley. For more information, call (831) 372-1234.

Performing this Friday evening, May 25, at **Monterey Live** will be local bassist and vocalist **Rob Melendez**, who returned to his reggae roots with the formation of his latest group "Robbie Rasta's Militia of Love." The quintet is an "energetic, rockin' reggae supergroup" composed of Melendez, former Cardiff Reefer band mate **Peter Todd**, guitarist **Greg Ichikawa** of Rock Steady Posse and former Jonah & the

See **MUSIC** page 20A

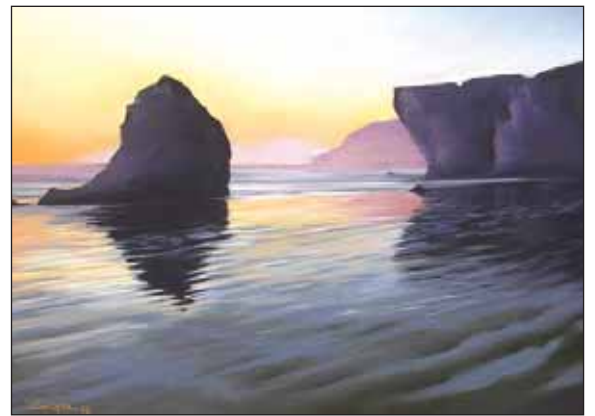
### Landscape painter finds the perfect 1,100-acre art studio

By CHRIS COUNTS

**L**IKE MANY artists, landscape painter David "D.Z." Zweifel needs to work a second job. But unlike just about any other local artist, Zweifel has the perfect second job. As the manager of the Big Sur Land Trust's Mitteldorf Reserve in Carmel Valley, Zweifel is essentially the caretaker of 1,100 acres of open space.

For a landscape painter, the Mitteldorf Preserve offers a seemingly endless variety of subject matter. Located between Garrapata State Park and Rancho San Carlos, the property features Monterey County's largest redwood, extensive oak groves, grasslands

See **LANDSCAPES** page 28A



A former ceramic sculptor, painter David "D.Z." Weifel now uses pastels and oils to capture local landscapes.

#### Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA

| CARMEL                   |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Christopher's on Lincoln | 18A |
| da Giovanni              | 9A  |
| Flaherty's               | 17A |
| Hola at The Barnyard     | 18A |
| La Flor de Oaxaca        | 17A |
| Nico's                   | 17A |
| MONTEREY                 |     |
| Amir's Kabob House       | 32A |
| Round Table Pizza        | 8A  |
| Sardine Factory          | 17A |
| PACIFIC GROVE            |     |
| Fandango                 | 18A |
| Favaloro's Big Night     | 18A |

**CARMEL**  
LA PLAYA HOTEL  
17th Annual  
*Garden Party*  
June 3  
See page 19A

**CARMEL**  
THE BARNYARD  
**Farmers Market**  
every Tuesday  
See page 11A

**MONTEREY**  
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT  
presents  
FROM PARIS TO POLITICS  
**SAHRA BAKER**  
AN AFTERNOON OF JAZZ  
June 10  
See page 11A

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
CARMEL VALLEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE  
Inaugural  
**2007 GOLF TOURNAMENT**  
June 27  
See page 9A

70th Anniversary Season  
**Carmel Bach and Beyond Festival**  
July 14-August 4  
See page 22A

## Seeing Ourselves Masterpieces of American Photography

from George Eastman House Collection

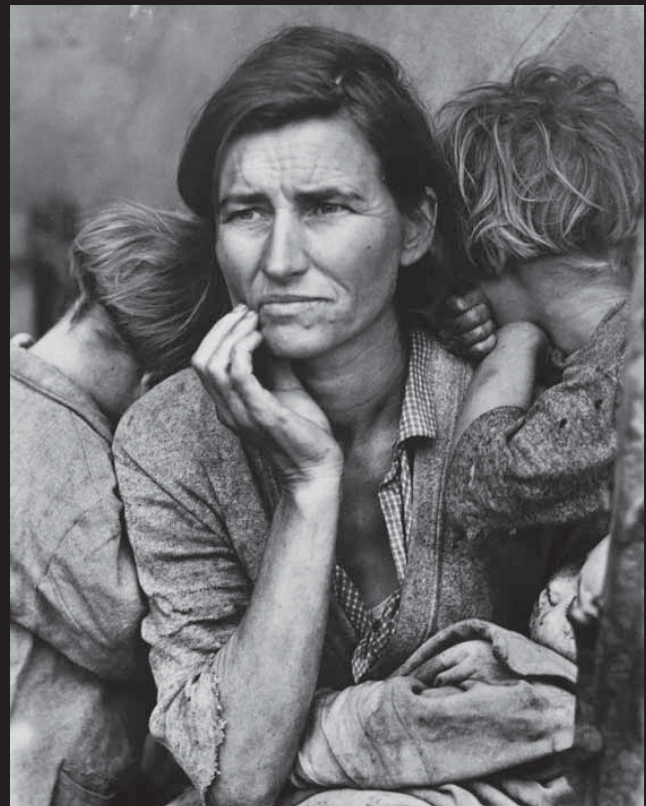
### COMMUNITY DAY

Free to Monterey County Residents and Visitors

Saturday, May 26, 11 am-5 pm

MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART at **LA MIRADA**

720 Via Mirada, Monterey  
831.372.3689  
[www.montereyart.org](http://www.montereyart.org)



Dorothea Lange, Migrant Mother, Nipomo, California, 1936. Courtesy George Eastman House



# Food & Wine

## Hot topic: Making sure the world doesn't run out of caviar

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

‘SUSTAINABILITY’ IS the buzzword for all sorts of causes these days and was a hot topic at several local events last week. Although the word’s definition varied from venue to venue, the message was clear: Whether you’re in the business of agriculture aquaculture, winemaking or hospitality — or just an average, everyday consumer — you can make environmentally sound decisions.

One example is the pioneering work of Tsar Nicolai in producing caviar from farm-raised sturgeon, which helps protect native sturgeon from being overfished. At one time, the Caspian Sea teemed with huge beluga and other species. Fishing in the vast, inland sea (actually a lake) was at one time tightly

controlled by the governments of the USSR and Iran under the Shah — not only to keep the price of the precious, tasty eggs of the various sturgeon species as high as possible, but to protect the valuable creatures from overfishing.

With the breakup of the USSR in 1990, the Caspian Sea was suddenly bordered by no fewer than five nations. Where fishermen would once not dare to cast a net without the proper license, chaos suddenly reigned. In the early 1990s, inexpensive caviar suddenly flooded the world market, much of it illegally harvested. Beluga sturgeon — a fish that had thrived for millions of years — was suddenly in danger of disappearing.

*Continues next page*

**La Flor de Oaxaca**  
MEXICAN CUISINE

We've moved - **New Location**  
Corner of 5th & Dolores  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**NOW OPEN!**

**(831) 620-0666**

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

**NICO**  
RISTORANTE MEDITERRANEO

**Celebrates 10 Wonderful Years of Food, Friends and Family!!**

In Celebration of our Ten Year Anniversary this Memorial Weekend, all of us at Nico Restaurant wish to Extend our Love and Warmest Thanks to all of our Loyal Patrons and Friends without whom such a Celebration would not be possible...

*You are the Best!!!!*  
*Joyfully Signed,*  
Nico & Lejla  
Enzo & Caroline  
Toto  
Igor  
Yves  
Omar  
Leandro  
Christina  
Isaias  
Palomino  
Mauricio

Reservations: 831.624.6545  
San Carlos Between 7th & Ocean Avenue  
Carmel, CA 93921



**\$32.95**

Daily Prix Fixe, 5-7pm

First course, followed by entrée of Grilled Sand Dabs, 10oz. USDA Prime Rib Eye or Berkshire Pork Chop Marsala, and choice of dessert.



**\$6.95**

Tapas Nights

Served daily from 5-7pm Choose from 14 fabulous Tapas plates and a selection of our specialty premium cocktails. All for only \$6.95 each!

701 Wave Street, Monterey, CA | (831) 373-3775  
www.sardinefactory.com | Complimentary Parking

**Annual Memorial Weekend B.B.Q.**

**BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI**

**Oakwood B.B.Q.**

...featuring USDA Choice Tri Tip, Chicken, Ribs & Homemade Sausage

— We also feature —  
Fresh Produce • Gourmet Service Deli (The best Sandwiches in Town!)  
Large Selection of Fine Wines • Picnic & Party Supplies

Carmel's  
**SURF N SAND**  
GENERAL STORE

**Carmel's Finest Liquor & Wine Shop**

Ice Cold Beer • Sodas • Snack Foods  
DVD Rentals • Lottery • Magazines • Books  
Full Line of Sundries

Carmel's Largest Selection of Greeting Cards & Postcards

**For Home & Hotel Delivery:**  
**Bruno's 624-3821 • Surf 'n Sand 624-1805**

**Both conveniently located in one place!**  
**AMPLE FREE PARKING!**  
**Corner of 6th & Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea**

# Food & Wine



From previous page

In response, many nations, including the United States, banned imports of most types of Caspian Sea caviar. That suddenly left the domestic caviar market wide open for anybody who could figure out how to produce it right here at home. Boutique companies that were experimenting with farmed sturgeon suddenly had a big demand for their product.

One of those, Tsar Nicolai, is now producing tens of thousands of pounds of domestic caviar a year. Friday afternoon,

under gorgeous sunny skies, the company hosted a private tasting atop the Spindrift Inn. There are six sturgeon farms in the United States, and Tsar Nicolai is widely recognized as the leader in eco-friendly sturgeon farming practices.

An intimate group huddled around a small table lording over a half-dozen small glass jars filled with tiny glistening pearls in various shades of gray. Several other jars contained bright pops of red, orange, green and brown color; these were Tsar Nicolai's

*Continues next page*

**Fresh Catch Daily!**  
**15% OFF**  
**Lunch or Dinner!**



\* Please present this ad.  
Excludes alcoholic beverages.  
Not to be combined with any other offer.

www.carmelsbest.com

daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 • (831) 624-0311  
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos • Carmel



Wineries in the Santa Lucia Highlands, including Paraiso Vineyards (upper left photo), had a chance to show off their wares last week. At the Monterey Bay Aquarium's gala (left) the topic was how to produce and prepare food with the minimum damage to the environment.

PHOTOS/COURTESY MICHELLE SKIPWITH (TOP LEFT), MONTEREY BAY AQUARIUM/RANDY WILDER

**Hola!** Mariachi Band Every Friday Night 7-10pm

**2-FOR-1 LUNCH**  
11am-3pm Mon-Fri  
Buy 2 drinks and 1 lunch, get the second lunch \*FREE!  
\*Must be of equal or lesser value. Lunch Menu only

Mexican Restaurant & Cantina  
"The Most Unique Mexican Restaurant on the Peninsula"

HAPPY HOUR 3-6pm Mon-Fri IN THE BAR  
Carmel • Belmont • Burlingame

831-626-1814

**CORNUCOPIA**  
**COMMUNITY MARKET**

Organic Produce & Grocery  
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts  
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare  
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

**625-1454**

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

**Crispy, Soft Shell Crab are Back in Season**

*Christopher's*  
**ON LINCOLN**

Great Food,  
Great Wine,  
Great Prices!

Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul

Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays  
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000



*Favaloro's is Back!*  
*at the Big Night*

THE FOOD IS BETTER THAN EVER!

Bistro • Oysters • Seafood  
FINE WINES & DELICIOUS ENTRÉES

Lunch & Dinner Tuesday - Saturday 11-3 5-9:30  
(831) 373-8523 • 545 Lighthouse Avenue Pacific Grove, California

Your Hosts ~ Nino & Marie Favaloro

food, fun...

*fandango*

for your sunday brunch,  
luncheon, or dinner

private rooms available for parties of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar  
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch  
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

*From previous page*

truffle-, wasabi-, ginger- and saffron-infused caviars. Deborah Keane, vice president of sales and operations, was the go-to gal for everything you ever wanted to know about this delicacy.

Like true connoisseurs, we carefully spooned small heapfuls of the luscious eggs onto the back of our hands and lapped the tiny eggs into our mouths. I was a bit slow on the learning curve — caviar isn't exactly an everyday item in my world — but developed an outrageously expensive habit fast. Forget finely chopped red onion, crème fraîche and egg whites. All these delicate silvery-gray, creamy pearls needed was a homemade

buckwheat blini and a glass of 2005 Lynmar Russian River Valley Chardonnay. [www.tsarnicoulai.com](http://www.tsarnicoulai.com).

Monterey Bay Aquarium's Cooking for Solutions Sustainable Foods Institute is perhaps the best local forum for getting educated about responsible consumerism. Even though the institute is headquartered at the aquarium and focuses on aquaculture, industry leaders from a variety of backgrounds delve into issues such as food safety and sustainable farming practices.

Friday night, the institute's annual gala presented Seafood Watch Program-friendly fare (and plenty of meat and veggies) to the well heeled masses. I'm still recovering.

*Continues next page*



The fame of Monterey County's wines has spread around the world, thanks to the efforts of dozens of growers and vintners.

PHOTO/COURTESY MICHELLE SKIPWITH

**Special Sale!**  
Sat, Sun & Mon Only!

**OPEN HOUSE - Friday 5 pm - 8 pm**

**COLLEZIONE FORTUNA FASHION BOUTIQUE**

Elegant Evening Wear, Creative Separates, Accessories for Every Occasion



2006 Recipient, Business Excellence Award, Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce  
**(831) 626-1287**  
Cortile San Remo, Lincoln bet. 5th & 6th St., Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**We are just a quick turn off of Ocean Avenue... and worth the stop!**  
[www.collezionefortuna.com](http://www.collezionefortuna.com)

Holiday Hours:  
Tue - Sat, 11am - 6pm • Sundays, Noon - 4pm • Mon, 11am - 4pm



# SUMMIT



**SHOWROOM OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**  
M-F 9-4

Elegant outdoor teak furniture  
Extraordinary values  
Many designs by Kipp Stewart

*Please call for an appt.*

Summit Furniture, Inc.  
5 Harris Court  
Ryan Ranch, Monterey  
**375-7811**

**YOU WORKED HARD FOR YOUR DREAM HOME... WE WOULD LIKE TO HELP YOU STAY THERE**

- ❖ **Victorian Home Care**  
Providing personal assistance with dressing, bathing, medications, meal preparation, errands, laundry and light housekeeping
- ❖ **Geriatric Care Management**  
We are affiliated with Monique Snyder, M.A. Our goal is to assist you in making decisions about yourself or your loved one's well-being by means of expert advice and researched options.
- ❖ **Financial Services**  
We are affiliated with Cynthia Healy, CPA, PFS, CSA and president of Security Financial Advisors, Inc. Our goal is to help families maintain their financial independence.



**VICTORIAN HOME CARE**  
*Quite Simply... The Best*  
655-1935 Monterey • 754-2402 Salinas  
[www.victorianhomecare.com](http://www.victorianhomecare.com)



*17th Annual*  
**La Playa Garden Party**



*Sunday, June 3rd*  
12-4pm

*A Benefit for Carmel Youth Center*

*Featuring...*

- Food stations from the Terrace Grill scattered throughout the gardens and terraces
- Outstanding wines from Monterey County and Beyond (Partial list: Chateau Christina, Talbott, Cima Collina, Graff Family, Joullian, Bernardus, Chesbro, Frog's Leap, and Coppola)
- Live music by Andrea's Fault throughout the afternoon
- Silent Auction in the Gazebo with fun items collected by the Carmel Youth Center

**Tickets \$45 per person**  
For advance reservations call (831) 624-6476 x 488  
La Playa Hotel • Eighth Ave. and Camino Real



LA PLAYA HOTEL  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



**Diamond Sale**  
Only Through May 27

**JEWEL BOUTIQUE**  
BARN YARD • Carmel  
**831.625.1016**

**From previous page**

well heeled masses. I'm still recovering. [www.mbayaq.org/cr/seafoodwatch.asp](http://www.mbayaq.org/cr/seafoodwatch.asp)

Bright and early the next day, we schlepped out to Paraiso Vineyards in Soledad. The all-day occasion launched a new association, the Wine Artisans of the Santa Lucia Highlands. The morning was filled with seminars meant to educate trade and media about the notable virtues of Monterey County's most headline-grabbing appellation. Steve McIntyre, who's been making wine in the area since Pinot Noir grapes cost a mere \$300 a ton, has been farming in a responsible manner for many years and is in the planning process of building a green, environmentally friendly facility.

During an alfresco feast prepared by Cal Stamenov of Bernardus Lodge at the home of Rich and Claudia Smith

(owners of Paraiso), we dished with Steve Pessagno (Pessagno Wines), Chris Weidemann (Pelerin Wines) and Diane and Lloyd Smith (Wine From the Heart), who stock 50 percent of their Pinot Noirs from the Santa Lucia Highlands. From the struggles at the Silacci Vineyards (Dave Coventry of DeTierra seems to have them all figured out) to Pessagno's self-proclaimed iconoclastic style of making Pinot Noir, it was a great meeting of wine-loving minds.

**All stars of wine**

The real fun began back at the winery, where a rare, all-star assemblage of local winemaking talent (Hahn Estates, Manzoni Vineyards, McIntyre, Paraiso Vineyards, Pessagno Vineyards, Pisoni Vineyards, Talbott Vineyards, Bernardus, Joullian, Loring, Novy/Siduri, Testarossa, and Pelerin) poured wines showcasing the Santa Lucia Highlands grape's signature style — fully mature, evenly ripened, with concentrated berry. The event was later opened up to consumers for tasting.

The evolution of this event and the association's efficacy in promoting this exciting slice of Monterey County wine-making should be closely watched by wine connoisseurs near and far. Go kick it, guys. [www.santaluciahighlands.com](http://www.santaluciahighlands.com).

**MUSIC**

*From page 16A*

Whalewatchers trumpet player. **Dub FX** opens the show, which kicks off at 9:30 p.m.

Saturday at the intimate Alvarado Street venue, Tucson, Ariz., dancehall sensation **Warsaw Poland Brothers** play their eclectic mix of reggae, Dixieland, funk and jazz. Call (831) 646-1415 for more information.

The **Ol' Factory Café in Sand City** officially opened its doors this month with a concert celebrating the release of Along Came Betty's latest CD, "Brad Mehlau's Monogrammed Guest Towels." The venue is located in the old Courc factory building at 1725 Contra Costa. Upcoming events include a diva night scheduled for June 8 featuring jazz vocalists Erin Gray and Jacqui Hope. Stay tuned

or call (831) 39GREEN.

**Youth Music Monterey**, a nonprofit organization dedicated to providing high-caliber music education and performance opportunities to the youth of Monterey County, recently announced its 2006-2007 student awards. The Ruth Fenton Music Scholar award, the highest honor Youth Music Monterey bestows upon a graduating senior member of the YMM Honors Orchestra, was awarded this year to **Katie Ramp** of York School. "Outstanding Musicians" recognized this year were **Isaac Pauley** (Monterey Bay Christian School); **Amos Kim** (Pacific Grove Middle School); **Jacob Paoletti** (All Saints' Episcopal Day School), **Pia Park** (Pacific Grove Middle School); **Rochelle Werner** (Monterey High School); **Dylan Freedman** (Carmel Middle School); and **Alec Guertin** (Pacific Grove Middle School).

I would be remiss if I failed to mention this weekend's Santa Cruz Blues Festival which takes place on the other side of the Monterey Bay at the Aptos Village Park. One of the areas' most successful annual festivals, the Santa Cruz event boasts a strong lineup of blues artists as well as contemporary music.

**Peninsula Potters**

**Hours:**  
Open Tues - Sun  
11 - 4 Daily  
Closed Mondays



2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

**Reincarnation SALE!**

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing  
Unique Jewelry & Accessories



MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6  
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE  
649-0689

**Asian Massage**

Treat yourself...  
Call now for an Appointment

Gina  
384-0143

Bring this ad - Receive 20% Discount



whittington. latiano. fisher

**JAZZ TRIO**

friday april 27th 7-10

**THE CYPRESS INN & TERRY'S LOUNGE**

dick whittington & special guest every thursday, friday, & saturday 7-10 pm  
richard devinck every sunday 5-8 pm  
carmel, corner of lincoln & 7th. 831.624.3871



**Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds**  
831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

**Commercial for Lease**

**RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE** - Approx. 2000 sq.ft. of prime retail space available on Dolores St. near ocean Ave. Please contact Jason Lurie (925) 674-8400 TF

**GALLERY SPACE AVAILALE** on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Approx. 1750 sq.ft. Please contact Jason Lurie at (925) 8400. TF

**CARMEL** - Charming Retail Space, Established Courtyard, 1 blk. south of Ocean. (831) 648-1242 TF

**Contractor**

**R.G. BUILDERS** - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

**Design**

**Holland Hill Garden Pros**  
Gorgeous gardens and landscape design. Monthly organic garden fertility available now. Free landscape estimates. (831) 624-3422

**Help Wanted**

Art sales experienced preferred. Want to work in a beautiful gallery on Cannery Row? Base+commissions. For motivated self-starters. F/T & flex time for relabel people. Hours must include weekends & eves. Call Celeste (831) 648-8200

**Lost**

**LOST** - Silver & Turquoise small hoop earring in Carmel. REWARD. (650) 726-9380 6/1

**Manuscript Evaluation**

**PROFESSIONAL EDITOR** (10+ years of experience) will review your unpublished book and provide suggestions for improvement. References available. (831) 646-4610, wordworker1@earthlink.net 6/15

Advertise your Garage, Yard or Estate Sale  
Call (831) 274-8652  
or Fax (831) 375-5018

**Pet Sitter**

**Doggies "Overnight Boarding"**  
My Home • My Large Yard  
Residential Playmates  
**Roni Rubinstein**  
(831) 626-6281  
Member: Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce  
Therapy Dogs International



**Pets**

**K9ASL - ASL for DOGS**  
Teaching Dogs to Communicate with Manners. Novel approach to interspecies communication. Private & Class Lessons with **Sean Senechal**, author *AnimalSign To You. Imagine!*  
[www.animalsign.org](http://www.animalsign.org)  
(831) 663 3010



**Situation Wanted**

**CHEF SEEKS** couple/individual to exchange meals, light care, errands, house-sitting for room/board. Excellent references. Douglas Eastman (831) 383-8670 6/1

**Wanted to Buy**

**COLLECTOR WILL PAY** top dollar for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

**Special Pets**

Is your best friend furry, cuddly, loving... with four paws?

Now you can share with The Carmel Pine Cone readers just how special your pet is!

- ~ Milestone Birthdays
- ~ Successful Operations
- ~ Special Events/Partys
- ~ An Accomplishment
- ~ Anniversaries
- ~ or ~ when the Sorrowful Inevitable Happens



Congratulations!  
Our hats off to you, Sammy!  
You made it through obedience school.  
Love,  
Your Family

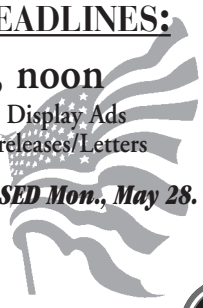
FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:  
Alex Diaz • (831) 274-8659 • alex@carmelpinecone.com  
Vanessa Jimenez • (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com  
Irma Garcia • (831) 274-8652 • irma@carmelpinecone.com

**EARLY DEADLINES**

**MEMORIAL DAY DEADLINES:**  
Friday, May 25, noon  
Classified/Legal • Pine Cone Display Ads  
Calendar Submissions • News releases/Letters

**The Pine Cone office will be CLOSED Mon., May 28.**

The Carmel Pine Cone



# Fun in the Sun

## Calendar of summer events in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove and the Monterey Peninsula

**May 25** ■ Forest Theater Guild Presents "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ The Turtles at Sunset Center (831) 620-2048

**May 26** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ Kate McGarry Quartet at KRML (831) 624-6431

**May 27** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681

**May 28** ■ Memorial Day Ceremony sponsored by the American Legion, Devendorf Park (831) 624-9941

**May 29** ■ Forest Theater Guild Presents Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "Charade" (831) 626-1681

**May 30** ■ CUSD/Carmel High School Jazz Concert at Sunset Center (831) 620-2048 ■ The Carmel Foundation presents E. Michael Whittington, Director of the Monterey Museum of Art (831) 624-1588 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "Top Gun" (831) 626-1681

**May 31** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681

**June 1** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681

**June 2** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ Dance Kids of Monterey County fundraiser for China Tour, Carmel Academy of Performing Arts (831) 373-7300 ■ KRML Presents a CD signing and jam session for "The Very Best of Monterey" (831) 624-6431

**June 3** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681

**June 5** ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater Film TBA (831) 626-1681

**June 6** ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "Revenge of the Creature" (831) 626-1681

**June 7** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681

**June 8** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ Smuin Ballet at Sunset Center (831) 620-2048

**June 9** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ Smuin Ballet at Sunset Center (831) 620-2048

■ Surf-About Annual Surf Contest, Carmel Beach (831) 375-5015 ■ World Ocean Day Celebration at the Monterey Bay Aquarium (831) 963-9644

**June 10** ■ "My Fair Lady" at the Outdoor Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ Surf-About Annual Surf Contest, Carmel Beach (831) 375-5015

**June 13** ■ Carmel Chamber of Commerce Mixer at Christopher's on Lincoln. (831) 624-2522

**June 14** ■ Flag Day Ceremony, Devendorf Park (831) 620-2020 ■ The Forest Theater Guild Presents "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681

**June 15** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ Del McCoury at Sunset Center (831) 620-2048

**June 16** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ PacRep Presents "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ Poetry Reading Japanese and English at Tor House (831) 624-1813

**June 17** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ PacRep Presents "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100

**June 18** ■ California State Amateur Golf Championship at Pebble Beach (831) 625-4653

**June 19** ■ California State Amateur Golf Championship at Pebble Beach (831) 625-4653 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "Casablanca" (831) 626-1681

**June 20** ■ California State Amateur Golf Championship at Pebble Beach (831) 625-4653 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "Rear Window" (831) 626-1681

**June 21** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ California State Amateur Golf Championship at Pebble Beach (831) 625-4653

**June 22** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ California State Amateur Golf Championship at Pebble Beach (831) 625-4653 ■ Monterey Blues Festival at the Monterey Fair Grounds (831) 394-2652

**June 23** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ California State Amateur Golf Championship at Pebble Beach (831) 625-4653 ■ Monterey Blues Festival at the Monterey Fair Grounds (831) 394-2652 ■ Summerfest Arts and Crafts Faire at Monterey's Custom House Plaza (831) 622-0100

**June 24** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ Kathy Griffin Live at Sunset Center (831) 620-2048 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ Monterey Blues Festival at the Monterey Fair Grounds (831) 394-2652 ■ Summerfest Arts and Crafts Faire at Monterey's Custom House Plaza (831) 622-0100

**June 24** ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "Men in Black" (831) 626-1681

**June 27** ■ Carmel Chamber of Commerce Golf Tournament at Quail Lodge (831) 624-2522 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ PacRep Presents "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "Meet the Parents" (831) 626-1681

**June 27** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100

**June 29** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100

**June 30** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100

**July 1** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ Caber Parade in Carmel (831) 633-4444

**July 3** ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "The Princess Bride" (831) 626-1681

**July 4** ■ Carmel-by-the-Sea's 4th of July Celebration, Devendorf Park (831) 620-2020 ■ City of Pacific Grove 4th July Celebration, Caledonia Park (831) 373-3304 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "Yankee Doodle Dandee"

*Continues next page*

**From previous page**

(831) 626-1681

**July 5** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100

**July 6** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ PacRep Presents "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100

**July 7** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100

**July 8** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "The Crucible" at the Golden Bough Playhouse (831) 622-0100 ■ Carmel Heritage Society House Tour (831) 624-4447

**July 10** ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "About a Boy" (831) 626-1681

**July 11** ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ Carmel Chamber of Commerce Mixer at Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District (831) 624-2522 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater Film TBA (831) 626-1681

**July 12** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831)

626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100

**July 13** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ St. Mary's Antique Show (831) 373-4441

**July 14** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ St. Mary's Antique Show (831) 373-4441 ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046

**July 15** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle

Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ St. Mary's Antique Show (831) 373-4441 ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046

**July 16** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046

**July 17** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "In God's Hands" (831) 626-1681 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic (831) 624-2756

*Continues next page*



*Ride on into summer  
Classes begin soon!*

**TNT EDUCATIONAL SERVICES**

Jean Ferguson  
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln.  
Suite 206  
Carmel, Ca 93922  
jeanferg2@yahoo.com  
831.626.1947

English / Spanish  
Study Skills / Test Prep  
Career & College Counseling  
Resumes & Interview Prep  
Tutoring / Classes  
Workshops



# Karate Summer Camps

Available for Ages 6-15

**Session 1: June 25 - 29 • 9:15 am to 11:30 am**  
**Session 2: August 6 - 10 • 9:15 am to 11:30 am**  
**Fee: \$135 per session**





**Karate, self-defense, games, friendly tournament and belt test at the end of each session!!!**

**Call for information and registration 626-3240**  
**Or come by in person Mondays 4:30-6pm**  
**Or visit our website www.khso.com**

**Karate For Health & Spirit Organization, Inc.**  
224 Crossroads Boulevard, Mayfair Court • Carmel

## Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District






# Youth Summer Camps

- Residential, Day, and Overnight Adventure Camps
- Week-long Camps from Jun 11-Aug 3
- For Youth Ages 7-13
- Marina, Monterey, and Seaside Locations
- *Discover Your Nature...* While Exploring the Outdoors!

**www.mprpd.org (831) 372-3196 ext. 105**

**JULY 14 THROUGH AUGUST 4 2007**

200 events...22 days...  
*1 incredible experience!*

**CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL** *and Beyond*

Win 4 VIP box seats!  
Go to [www.bachfestival.org](http://www.bachfestival.org) to sign up for the 70th Anniversary giveaway!

831.624.2046  
[www.bachfestival.org](http://www.bachfestival.org)

From previous page

**July 18** ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic (831) 624-2756 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "History of the World, Part I" (831) 626-1681

**July 19** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic (831) 624-2756

**July 20** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ PacRep Presents "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic (831) 624-2756 ■ 2007 Red Bull U.S. Grand Prix at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca (800) 327-SECA

**July 21** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ PacRep's summer fundraiser and fantasy auction, location TBA (831) 622-0100 ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic (831) 624-2756 ■ 2007 Red Bull U.S. Grand Prix at Laguna Seca (800) 327-SECA

**July 22** ■ "Cats" at the Forest Theater (831) 626-1681 ■ "Miss Witherspoon" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic (831) 624-2756 ■ 2007 Red Bull U.S. Grand Prix at Laguna Seca (800) 327-SECA

**July 23** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic (831) 624-2756

**July 24** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater "E.T." (831) 626-1681 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic I (831) 624-2756 ■ Pacific Grove Feast of Lanterns (831) 649-8737

**July 25** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic I (831) 624-2756 ■ Films in the Forest at the Outdoor Forest Theater Student Film Festival (831) 626-1681 ■ Pacific Grove Feast of Lanterns (831) 649-8737

**July 26** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831)

624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic I (831) 624-2756 ■ Pacific Grove Feast of Lanterns (831) 649-8737

**July 27** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic I (831) 624-2756 ■ Pacific Grove Feast of Lanterns (831) 649-8737

**July 28** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic I (831) 624-2756 ■ Pacific Grove Feast of Lanterns (831) 649-8737

Continues next page

## All Saints'

# Summer Day School 2007

## July 9-27

Two Classes Daily  
Grades K-8

[www.asds.org/summer.html](http://www.asds.org/summer.html)

For more information or to register, call  
**(831) 624-9171 ext. 40**

8060 Carmel Valley Rd.  
Carmel, CA 93923

## Regent Seven Seas Cruises

"World's Best Cruise Line"

### European Cruise Specials

FREE ECONOMY AIR - Or purchase Economy and upgrade to Business for \$499,000

June through October 27th

Mediterranean & Baltic departure - Seven Seas Voyager

June through October 20th

Eastern & Western Mediterranean - Seven Seas Navigator

### NEW GUEST TO REGENT SEVEN SEAS

Receive \$250 Per Person Shipboard Credit if booked by June 30, 2007

Applies to specific dates in Europe and Alaska  
please call for details



For more info contact:  
**CAROL WILSON**  
(831) 624-2724

Bob McGinnis Travel  
561 Carmel Rancho Center  
(near Brintons) Carmel



CST #1005049-10

# catalyst club

www.catalystsoccer.com Local Club. Nationally Recognized

## MONTEREY SUMMER SOCCER CAMPS



**The expertise used in professional soccer is now available to kids of all abilities!** Regardless of beginning skill or experience, all boys and girls (ages 6-14) who have the desire to become better players are welcome. We will show "by example" how to become a more skillful player. Topics include Coerver moves, turns, fakes, and many ball-control techniques.

**When a young player can watch a coach, who is a high-level player, do the skill, they will learn more. Taught by UCSC Men's Coach Dan Chamberlain & other talented local players..**

**Week 1: June 11-15**  
York School, Monterey

**Week 2: July 16-20**  
All Saints Day School,  
Carmel Valley

**Week 3: July 30-Aug. 3**  
York School, Monterey

Advanced Scoring & Attacking/  
Goalkeepers Camp  
**ONE WEEK ONLY: July 9-13**  
York School Monterey

Go to [www.catalystsoccer.com](http://www.catalystsoccer.com) or call 423.3556 for details!



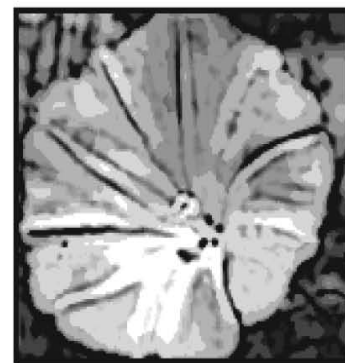
## MONTEREY PENINSULA REGIONAL PARK DISTRICT

### 8<sup>th</sup> Annual Wildflower Show

Saturday & Sunday, June 9 & 10, 2007  
10 a.m. - 4 p.m.

Slide Show by Rod Yeager on Sat. 10:00 AM

## Garland Ranch Regional Park Visitor Center and Museum



Located 8.6 miles east of HWY 1  
at 700 W. Carmel Valley Rd.

(831) 372-3196 ext. 3  
[www.mprpd.org](http://www.mprpd.org)



**From previous page**

**July 29** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic I (831) 624-2756 ■ Pacific Grove Feast of Lanterns (831) 649-8737

**July 30** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046

**July 31** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic II (831) 624-2756

**August 1** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic II (831) 624-2756

**August 2** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic II (831) 624-2756 ■ Spirit West Coast Christian Music Festival, Laguna Seca (831) 443-5399 ■ Steinbeck Festival at the National Steinbeck Center, Salinas (831) 775-4725

**August 3** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic II (831) 624-2756 ■ Spirit West Coast Christian Music Festival, Laguna Seca (831) 443-5399 ■ Steinbeck Festival at the National Steinbeck Center, Salinas (831) 775-4725

**August 4** ■ 70th Annual Bach Festival (831) 624-2046 ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic II (831) 624-2756 ■ Spirit West Coast Christian Music Festival, Laguna Seca (831) 443-5399 ■ Steinbeck Festival at the National Steinbeck Center, Salinas (831) 775-4725

**August 5** ■ Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic II (831) 624-2756 ■ Steinbeck Festival at the National Steinbeck Center, Salinas (831) 775-4725

**August 10** ■ PacRep Presents "Macbeth" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100

**August 11** ■ "Macbeth" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ 14th Annual Winemaker's Celebration, Custom House Plaza, Monterey (831) 375-9400 ■ Benny Carter Tribute With the Mel Martin Quintet at KRML (831) 624-6431

**August 12** ■ PacRep Presents "Macbeth" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100

**August 14** ■ 71st Annual Monterey County Fair (831) 372-5863 ■ Automobilia Monterey, Embassy Suites (831) 659-5335 ■ Carmel-by-the-Sea Concours on the Avenue (404) 237-2633 ■ The Quail Rally at Quail Lodge (831) 626-2478

**August 15** ■ 71st Annual Monterey County Fair (831) 372-5863 ■ Automobilia Monterey, Embassy Suites (831) 659-5335 ■ The Quail Rally at Quail Lodge (831) 626-2478 ■ Blackhawk Collection Exposition of Classic Cars at Pebble Beach (925) 736-3444

**August 16** ■ 71st Annual Monterey County Fair (831) 372-5863 ■ The Quail Rally at Quail Lodge (831) 626-2478 ■ Blackhawk Collection Exposition of Classic Cars at Pebble Beach (925) 736-3444 ■ Concours d'Elegance Vintage Car Parade and Display, throughout the Monterey Peninsula (831) 622-1700 ■ "Peter Pan" at the Forest Theater (831) 622-0100 ■ Christie's Exceptional Motor Cars auction at the Monterey Jet Center (310) 385-2600

**August 17** ■ "Macbeth" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ 71st Annual Monterey County Fair (831) 372-5863 ■ Blackhawk Collection Exposition of Classic Cars at Pebble Beach (925) 736-3444 ■ PacRep Presents "Peter Pan" at the Forest Theater (831) 622-0100 ■ Bonhams & Butterfields Auction at Quail Lodge (831) 626-2478 ■ Concorso Italiano, Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside (425) 742-0632 ■ Pacific Grove Auto Rally (831) 372-6585 ■ Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races at Laguna Seca (800) 327-7322 ■ The Quail,


A Motorsports Gathering at Quail Lodge (831) 626-2478 ■ Gooding & Co. auction in Pebble Beach (310) 899-1960

**August 18** ■ "Macbeth" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ 71st Annual Monterey County Fair (831) 372-5863 ■ Blackhawk Collection Exposition of Classic Cars at Pebble Beach (925) 736-3444 ■ "Peter Pan" at the Forest Theater (831) 622-0100 ■ Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races at Laguna Seca (800) 327-7322

**August 19** ■ "Macbeth" at the Circle Theatre (831) 622-0100 ■ 71st Annual Monterey County Fair (831) 372-5863 ■ Blackhawk Collection Exposition of Classic Cars at Pebble Beach (925) 736-3444 ■ PacRep Presents "Peter Pan" at the Forest Theater (831) 622-0100 ■ Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races at Laguna Seca (800) 327-7322 ■ 57th Concours d'Elegance at Pebble Beach (831) 622-1700 for info; (831) 372-8026 for tickets ■ Gooding & Co. auction in Pebble Beach (310) 899-1960

*Ventana Wildlife Society*

## Natural Science Discovery Camp 2007



Spend five days of fun and one overnight exploring the wonders of the central coast. Choose from three different themes. Camps run between June 11th & August 20th Ages 8-12.

**Hooray for Habitats**  
*(includes kayaking)*

**Mountains Rock**  
*(includes kayaking)*

**Outrageous Ocean Odyssey**  
*(includes whale watching)*

\$310 per week • \$250 for VWS members  
*Scholarships Available*

Book today – space is limited!

CONTACT ALENA PORTE AT  
**(831) 455-9514**  
or [info@ventanaws.org](mailto:info@ventanaws.org)  
[www.ventanaws.org](http://www.ventanaws.org)

**NOW AVAILABLE: PICK-UP & DROP-OFF IN CARMEL & SALINAS**



### Trosky Baseball Summer Baseball Camps

**CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL'S  
VARSITY BASEBALL FIELD**


**Camp I - July 9-13**    9:00 to 3:30pm  
**Camp II - Aug 6-10**    9:00 to 3:30pm  
**Camp III - Aug 13-17** 9:00 to 3:30pm

*Ages: 7 to 13 boys and girls*

**831-624-3070**  
**[www.carmel-baseball.com](http://www.carmel-baseball.com)**  
*(click on camps – clinics)*

## RIDING SCHOOL

*Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation*



**LESSONS  
& CAMPS**

**FUN &  
FRIENDSHIPS**

**659-4004**  
456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.  
at Los Laureles Grade



## SUMMER RIDING CAMP

AT HISTORIC  
HOLMAN RANCH

**JUNE 25 – AUGUST 17TH**  
RIDING • GAMES • VAULTING • SWIMMING

---

Ages 7 – 12, Beginning & Intermediate Riders  
Week long Sessions, 9am – 2pm, with one overnight

**\$350**

*Sibling & Subsequent Week Discounts Available*

TO REGISTER, VISIT US ONLINE  
AT [WWW.HOLMANRANCH.COM](http://WWW.HOLMANRANCH.COM)  
OR CALL **(831) 659-6054**

---

*We also offer scenic Trail Rides, Western & English Riding Lessons,  
Horse Boarding, Training & Birthday Parties.*



*Where the Past is Always Present*



*High-Quality Basketball Camps  
For Boys & Girls, ages 7-15*

## Basketball Jones HOOP CAMPS

- *Safe, supervised environment*
- *Strong emphasis on fundamental skills, as well as 1-on-1, 3-on-3, and 5-on-5 skills*
- *Camp runs daily, 8 am - 4 pm*

**Monterey Camp @ Seaside High School • June 25-29**  
**Carmel Camp @ Carmel Middle School • July 30-Aug. 3**

**Call 1.800.348.3803, or register online at**  
**[www.basketballjonescamps.com](http://www.basketballjonescamps.com)**



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## APPRAISALS

**ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS**  
Accredited Appraiser Specializing in Fine Arts.  
(831) 917-5006.  
www.ellenosterkamp.com TF

## APPLIANCES

**CARMEN'S APPLIANCE**  
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel, Pebble Beach & surrounding areas.  
(831) 236-1869. TF

## AUTO

**MOBIL MOTORCYCLE DETAILING**  
Great rates & References  
Specializing on Cruisers  
Choppers and more -  
Autos, Trucks Welcome  
Mike Lewis **831.236.6059**  
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED • INSURED • Lic. 13922



## BABYSITTERS



**CONFERENCE & PARTY BABYSITTING AVAILABLE!**

**800 838 2787**  
to reserve NOW

**VIPbabysitting.com**  
CorporateKidsEvents.com



## BASEBALL

**CARMEL BASEBALL**  
Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall  
Home of Trosky Baseball School  
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070  
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

## BEAUTY

**FROM THE HEART**  
Hair Cutting Master • Color Specialist  
Cheryl A. Richardson, Owner/Stylist  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Highlights: \$65/\$85  
Hair Cut & Blow Dry: \$40  
(831) 224-4828  
cherylone2one@aol.com

## BLINDS

**FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE**  
Repair all blinds and shades  
(831) 393-9709



## CABINETRY

**FINE WOODWORKING**  
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.  
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

## CARPENTRY

**HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER**  
Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

**HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTRY/CONTRACTOR**  
\$50/hr or Bid. 30 years experience. Windows, Decks, Fences, Concrete, Masonry & Tile. Remodel & Additions. Call (831) 261-9386  
CA Lic # 714289 6/8

## CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

**Enviro Clean Systems**  
Quality Carpet, Upholstery,  
Fine Rug and Stone Care  
Family Owned and Operated  
Since 1992  
Gregory Clay  
Michael Clay  
(831) 624-7391



## CONCRETE

**ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK**  
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.  
(650) 363-6544. TF

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**R.G. BUILDERS**  
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.  
Call Roger (831) 641-0553 TF

**CONSTRUCTION**  
For all your construction needs. Quality first. 30 yrs. exp. (831) 869-9557 6/1

**TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.**  
Cobblestone Paver, Concrete, Asphalt & Slurry Seal  
Lic.# 877233  
(831) 384-5555 • (831) 601-9661



**G.D. BUILDERS**  
GENERAL CONTRATOR  
No Jobs too Small • Reasonable Rates  
Lic.# 838055  
(831) 372-8872



**REYES HANDYMAN**  
At Your Service In  
Electric Sheetrock  
Textures  
Finishing Garage  
Additions  
Remodel House  
Estimate Free  
Plumber  
Rock Decorative  
Tile Installation  
Works Concrete  
House Painting  
Fence Repair  
Lic # 44196  
And more...  
Satisfaction Guaranteed  
(831) 229-7713 • Cell (831) 596-7403



## CMR Constructions

All home repair and remodel needs.  
Tile and stone work Kitchens,  
Bathrooms, Decks, Windows,  
Doors & Custom needs.  
Over 20 years experience

**James Yates**  
Owner License #742246  
231 Mortimer Lane  
Marina, CA 93933  
Ph/Fax: (831) 384-4524  
Cell: (831) 601-1224  
cmrconstruction@sbcglobal.net

*Experience & Craftsmanship*  
Since 1978

- Design & Plans
- Complete Remodels
  - Kitchen & Bath Remodels
  - Window & Door Replacements
  - Skylights, Sunrooms
  - Structural Repairs

**LEPAGE CONSTRUCTION**  
373-7440  
LICENSE #350592



## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN**  
Carmel local for 30 years.  
Excellent References & Highly Recommended  
Home Renovations, Additions, Garages  
Kitchen & Bath Remodel  
Custom Tile Work & Design  
Window & Door Replacement  
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences  
Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744  
(831) 659-5555

**CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.**  
Residential • Commercial  
Monterey Peninsula  
Rough & Finish  
(Structural & General Framing)  
New Buildings & Remodel  
Building Maintenance  
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling,  
Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing,  
Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches,  
Gazebos & Handyman Service.  
Office **831.424.3018**  
CL#854378 www.castellanosbaybuilders.com



**J. Clark Construction**  
Fine Residential Construction Services  
Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices  
Renovations/Restoration, Remodel,  
New Construction  
Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact  
John Clark 831.656.0750  
General Contractor #624725  
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
Member U.S.G.B.C.



## COSMETICS

*Pretty in Ink* "Wake up with Makeup"  
Customized Permanent Makeup:  
Eye Liner, Eyelash enhancements,  
Eyebrows, Lip Liner, Lip Shaper™  
Full Lip Color, Color Corrections  
Free Consultation (831) 917-7026



## DECORATIVE PAINTING

**DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES**  
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.  
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes  
**Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180**

## ELECTRICAL

**ELECTRICIAN**  
Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex.  
License # 339498 (831) 375-0852 TF

**ROEMKE ELECTRICAL INC.**  
Journeyman Electrician Ready to Give Phone Bid. Residential work.  
Ask for Mark (831) 247-1700 2/1/08

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**AYRES LANDSCAPING**  
For all your Landscaping and Garden Maintenance needs  
**MAINTENANCE IS THE KEY TO YOUR LANDSCAPE INVESTMENT!**  
On-Site Estimates • CA Contractors License #432067 • Insured and Bonded  
Serving on the Monterey Peninsula since 1973  
SPECIALIZING IN ~ Irrigation Systems • Landscape Maintenance  
Installation and Renovation • Landscape Design and Horticultural Consulting  
Beautify your Spring Garden & Save Water too!  
(831) 375-5508  
or e-mail: AyresLandscaping@sbcglobal.net




## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,  
POWER WASHING, SEALING.  
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.  
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557  
Lic. #830762



## FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"  
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.  
**BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL**  
No zero clearance • Not a sweep  
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit  
**831-625-4047**

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. 6/1  
(831) 601-9728

## FITNESS

*Love to dance?* Try a free class at  
**Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic Dancing**  
Award winning fitness program  
M-W-F 6:30 a.m. & Tu-Th 8:00 a.m.  
American Legion Hall, Dolores & 8th, Carmel  
**625-1218 626-2660**  
www.jackis.com



## FLOOR COVERINGS

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings  
Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In Home Shopping  
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923 (831) 625-5339



## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**Green Line Commercial & Residential**  
Complete lawn & garden care, yard cleanups, irrigation systems, repair & installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance, hauling. Free estimates and good references.  
Senior discount. Call Fernando.  
cell (831) 682-6119



## GARCIA'S GARDENING

Yard Cleanup, Tree Service, Pressure Washing  
Complete Landscaping & Maintenance,  
Roof & Gutter Cleaning, Fence Repair, Window Cleaning  
Over 10 yrs. experience! Senior discounts.  
cell (831) 595-6245 • Home (831) 394-7329



## FLORES GARDENING

Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling, Landscaping. Excellent Local References.  
Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.  
No job too small!  
(831) 521-6968  
or leave message at (831) 393-2893  
License # 6444



NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION



**Holland Hill Garden Pros**  
Landscape Design  
Organic Garden Care  
Construction Management  
(831) 624-3422

**Scott's Landscaping**  
Maintenance & Irrigation  
Weed abatement  
Licensed and Insured  
(831) 521-0125



**LA MESITA GARDENING**  
Commercial & Residential. Reasonable rates.  
Landscape Maintenance  
Hauling & Tree Trimming  
Cleanups & Pruning.  
(831) 682-6423



**PENINSULA GARDEN SERVICE**  
Commercial • Residential  
Complete Landscape Maintenance  
Mow Edge • Hedge & Tree Trimming  
Yard Clean-Ups • Hauling • Weeding  
Sprinkler & Fence Installation & Repair  
Dependable • Reasonable Rates • Quality Work  
(831) 277-0699 FREE ESTIMATES



**CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION**  
Lawn Systems, Low Voltage Lighting  
*SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION*  
Water Conservation & Beautification  
Free estimates.  
License #794663  
(831) 601-4208  
or (831) 278-9197



## GARDENING & HAULING

Jesse Covarrubias (831) 750-4707  
Free Estimate  
**J.C. Gardening & Hauling Service**  
WHOSE A LITTLE BETTER  
prices starting at \$45.00  
Maintenance Program  
Irrigation, Sod and Fertilizer



## GICLEE PRINTS

**Giclee Prints**  
Worldwide Images  
(831) 659-7403 • lubomich@earthlink.net  
By appointment only  
20% off with this ad  
Galleries: will pick up and deliver

## HANDYMAN SERVICES

**JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing,  
Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very  
Reasonable Rates. (831) 595-9799. TF

**Bruce's Handyman Service**  
Fences, Decks, Plumbing,  
Electrical, Tile & Floors.  
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.  
Competitive • References Available.  
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795



**"THE HANDYMAN"**  
BRIAN HOAG  
PLUMBING • ELECTRICAL • CARPENTRY  
VOICEMAIL/CELL-PHONE  
831-206-3637



**PENINSULA HANDYMAN**  
Carpentry, Drywall, Paint, Electrical, Plumbing,  
Kitchen, Bath, Landscape, Fences, Decks and  
more! We assist with design ideas.  
Local, family business; 15 years construction  
experience.  
831-659-2109



## HAULING

**STUDENTS HAULING**  
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs,  
construction debris. 17 years experience.  
Call Victor 626-1303. TF

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris.  
Discrete, Courteous.  
Call Michael. (831) 624-2052. TF

**PENINSULA HAULING & DUMPSTER SERVICE**  
Guaranteed Same Day Service  
Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction  
Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery • Top Soil •  
Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.  
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time  
(831) 277-0699 24/7



**MARTIN'S HAULING**  
POISON OAK REMOVAL, DEMOLITIONS,  
GARAGE CLEAN OUTS, GARDENING MAINTENANCE  
YARD CLEAN-UP, ALL THE TIME ON TIME  
*The Best prices in the Bay area*  
Claudio Perez  
CELL: 402-9539  
(831) 392-0125



## HOME REPAIR

**R & R HOME REPAIR & CONSTRUCTION INC.**  
Remodels, painting, tile, fences, decks, free  
estimates. No job to small. References.  
License # 893721. (831) 375-1743 TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

**WHITE GLOVE HOUSE CLEANING**  
Thorough, Reliable Trustworthy. Basic Cleaning  
or Q-Tip approach. Also, personal assistant (ask).  
Weekly, Biweekly. (831) 626-4197. (10+) refer-  
ences available 6/8

**EXPERT HOUSECLEANING**  
Have your home cleaned by  
*"The Best in Town."* Great rates!  
License #6283  
(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks English Fluently  
With Over 14 Years Experience!  
Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough  
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded  
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas  
**HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING**  
Call Paula (831) 917-7095



**Mopp 'N' Bucket Cleaning Services USA**  
WE CLEAN HOUSES, APARTMENTS, CONDOS, MOVE OUTS, RV'S,  
TRAILERS & DORMS BY THE WEEK, BI-MONTHLY, MONTHLY OR ONE TIME.  
Patrick & Marie Brown, OWNERS/CLEANING SPECIALISTS  
moppnbucketusa@yahoo.com  
831-776-2615/1199 : CELL PHONE NUMBERS  
Call today for an appointment!  
Lic #'s 1000553, 22315, 45603



*Professional House  
Cleaning Services*  
you can trust!  
When was the last time your home  
was deep cleaned? Give me a call if  
you want a house that sparkles! \*  
\* Call Today for an estimate! \*  
(831) 539-3292


**In Your Dreams**  
A CELEBRATION OF THE  
CARMEL LIFESTYLE

## INTERIOR DESIGN

*Fresh Interiors* PERSONALIZED  
Interior Design  
(831) 236-3322  
We will work with you to create a home  
that is essentially you through use of  
color scheme, fabrics, floor coverings,  
furniture selection and arrangement,  
lighting, and window treatments, all at  
an affordable cost.  
www.freshinteriors.biz

## LANDSCAPE DESIGN

**Holland Hill Garden Pros**  
Landscape Design  
Organic Garden Care  
Construction Management  
(831) 624-3422



*"Expect the Best"*  
BUILD • DESIGN • LISTEN  
25 yrs Local Plant Knowledge • Custom Stone, Brick, Block  
*"Attention to Color & Detail"*  
A WOMAN'S TOUCH  
LANDSCAPE WEST  
649-1235 • cell 596-8646  
Lic# 571268



## LANDSCAPING

**LINKS LANDSCAPING**  
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree  
trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

## LANDSCAPING & PAVING

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING & PAVING**  
Specializing in Irrigation Systems, Low Voltage  
Lighting, Lawn Pavers, Concrete or Stone.  
Patios, Paths or Driveways. General Maintenance &  
Yard Clean-up. Reasonable Rates. Honest and Reliable  
Call Daniel Quiñones  
(831) 883-8597 • (831) 578-7627

## MASONRY CONSULTANT

**MASONRY CONSULTANT**  
Build your own out of brick,  
block & stone. HAVE A HOME  
PROJECT? LET ME TEACH YOU.  
(831) 620-1558

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage  
needs, local or nationwide. Located in new  
20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize  
in high-value household goods. Excellent refer-  
ences available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim  
Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete mov-  
ing, packing storage or shipping. Agents for  
United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.  
Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

**MILLER MOVING & STORAGE**  
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
We offer full service packing. Agents for  
Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
CALL (831) 373-4454

## NANNY

PROFESSIONAL  
**NANNY SOLUTIONS**  
800  
838 2787  
**VIPbabysitting.com**  
CorporateKidsEvents.com



## ORGANIZATION

**OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?**  
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly  
and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs.  
Home, office, garage, business, life transition,  
storage, awkward space solutions. Long time  
local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown  
(831) 625-6968  
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

**MOVING? STAYING? GET ORGANIZED!**  
On a one-time basis, or, with systems designed  
for you. We often don't realize that clutter holds  
us back from moving on with our lives, that it's  
like a heavy weight on our backs. I can make  
your life easier and free up your time. I also do  
estate and yard sales, tax-deductible donations  
and filing for you. And I work Fast! References  
and low hourly rate.  
Call me - Susan (831) 624-2289 TF

## PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER

Clutter, disorder and the accumulation  
of too much stuff is a result of  
delayed decisions and deferred action.  
**IMAGINE**  
"A Place for Everything you own"  
Where you can always find it.  
Whenever you need it!  
Help is just a phone call away. NAPO

**SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052**

## PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation  
CUSTOM PAINTING  
GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
FURNITURE RESTORATION  
VENETIAN PLASTER  
**BRETT NIELSEN**  
ARTISAN  
(831) 899-3436  
License #676493

Shop locally.  
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

**MEMORIAL DAY DEADLINES:**  
ALL Pine Cone Display Ads, Classified or Service Directory ads,  
Legal, Calendar Submissions, News releases/Letters are due...  
Friday, May 25, at noon  
**The Pine Cone office**  
**will be CLOSED**  
Monday, May 28  
The Carmel Pine Cone

Coming June 15  
in The Carmel Pine Cone.  
Reserve ad space NOW  
by calling (831) 624-0162

# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Lincoln Street where two patrons had assaulted each other. Neither patron wanted to press charges. Fire engine and ambulance responded to the scene, and firefighters stood by as police asked a male in his 30s if he wanted medical attention for cuts to his face secondary to an altercation. He denied. Police supervised his signing a medical release and all units returned to the station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency at Safeway in the Crossroads. Arrived at scene to find a victim of a fall. ALS (advanced life support) treatment rendered with full spinal precautions; patient prepared for transport. En route to CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported smoke detector activation at Mountain View and Eighth. Engine and ambulance on scene; Carmel police on scene. Crews made entry through a lightly secured window into the unoccupied residence to find an activated battery-operated smoke detector. Crews reset the detector, secured the window, locked the home, with CPD to follow up with notification to the out-of-town responsible parties.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Marguerita Way in Cypress Fire Protection District.

**Carmel Valley:** Nason Road resident called to report vandalism to his vehicle.

**Carmel Valley:** Carmel Valley Village business owner struck his 25-year-old daughter/employee in the face in violation of his probation. The business owner fled the business prior to contact with law enforcement. Case continues.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim reported that unknown suspect(s) smashed the side window of her vehicle while it was parked near Garland Park and stole her purse.

**Carmel Valley:** Reporting party requested that an ongoing

dispute with his neighbor on Carmel Valley Road be documented.

## THURSDAY, MAY 10

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Ocean View Drive with Cypress Fire Protection District.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male subject, age 53, arrested on Junipero Street for public intoxication after the officer observed him urinating and drinking in public.

**Pebble Beach:** Middle Ranch Road residents reported their mailbox was damaged.

**Pebble Beach:** Lady on Elk Run called concerned about the actions of a mentor she had until recently for her 15-year-old daughter.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident on Ocean Pines Lane called for assistance in removing a temporary guest that was causing problems. Subject left without incident.

**Carmel area:** Uncooperative person reported a possible physical altercation in the area behind the Crossroads Shopping Center. Area check made and employees contacted. Nothing suspicious was seen.

**Carmel Valley:** Unknown suspect burglarized three cars parked near Garland Park by smashing the car windows.

**Carmel area:** Reporting party advised her friend left a suicidal message and requested welfare check. Subject was contacted and determined to be a danger to herself and was detained for a 72-hour psychiatric evaluation.

## FRIDAY, MAY 11

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Civil repossession of a vehicle on San Carlos Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle stolen from a location on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on private property on Junipero Street. Vehicle was drivable.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported wire down at Camino Real and Seventh. At scene, confirmed non-energized line, cable TV line. Secured the wire out of the roadway, and contacted Comcast to respond to assess.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a motor vehicle accident at Highway 1 and Ocean. On scene with Carmel P.D. Ambulance went available after Carmel P.D. reported it was non-injury.

**Carmel Valley:** A Los Arboles Road resident reported she was attacked by another resident living in the same house while attempting to move in. Case forwarded to the district attorney's office.

## SATURDAY, MAY 12

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 40-year-old female subject was arrested for striking her live-in boyfriend. She was lodged at county jail.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to a Lifeline call from CHOMP for a woman needing help getting up off the floor. At scene, helped the woman get up and checked her out.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to an alarm activation at an inn on Lincoln Street. At scene, the heat detector had activated in one of the rooms. Police on scene turned off the

See POLICE LOG page 29A

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

### PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**WILL BULLOCK**  
Interior and exterior painting and restoring. Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974. Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, local references. Lic.#436767 insured.  
**(831) 625-3307 or cell (831) 277-8952. TF**

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.  
**625-0679. TF**

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632. TF**

**AJ'S QUALITY PAINTING**  
*Quality Work at an Affordable Rate*  
• Interior and Exterior • Detailed  
• Experienced • Free Estimates  
*No job too small!*  
**831.224.0386**

**LOBOS BUILDERS**  
PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING  
STUART BRATHOLT CONTRACTOR #780870  
**831.601.8262 MIKEART@COMCAST.NET**

**COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING**  
**Residential Specialist**  
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property. Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380  
**John Reed (831) 901-8736**

**In Your Dreams**  
A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE  
Coming **March 23** in The Carmel Pine Cone.  
**Reserve ad space now! 624-0162**

### PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**FINE PAINTING & FINISHES**  
*By R.M. Granado*  
**831/905-9584**  
Ruben M. Granado  
granaudio06@sbcglobal.net  
State Lic. # 800949  
Bonded/Insured  
15 Yrs. Local Experience  
Residential/Commercial  
Re-Models & Restorations  
Woodwork/Cabinets  
Meticulous Workmanship  
6 Mo. Maintenance Warranty

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
*A Complete Painting Co.*  
*Serving the Peninsula Since 1969*  
 **Professional, Clean, Courteous**  
**100% English Speaking Employees.**  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,  
Pacific Grove  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**SKÅNE**  
("SAY SKOH-NAH!")  
**PAINTING COMPANY**  
*Local since 1992*  
• INTERIOR  
• EXTERIOR  
• PAPER HANGING  
TRADITIONAL CRAFTSMANSHIP  
INSURED  
REFERENCES SUPPLIED ON REQUEST  
THOMAS BROWN  
**(831) 626-6954**  
*Specializing in older and Victorian homes*  
CALIF. LICENSE: 724337

### PET SITTING SERVICE

**TLC PET SERVICES**  
DOGS: EXERCISE & PLAY  
CATS: FEEDING & TLC  
HOURLY RATES  
PLEASE CALL: 831.644.9949

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

### PETS

**Pet's Poop, We Scoop!!**  
 HOME # 831.917.0209  
CELL # 831.393.6363  
Bob Jury • Insured & Bonded

**Alexandria Headley**  
**Pet Psychic**  
~ Providing Channelled Communication with all Pets and Livestock  
~ For current pets and the dearly departed  
~ Housecalls, stable visits  
**(831) 236-0743**  
316 MID VALLEY CTR. # 184  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
govindasdogma@aol.com

### ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

**ROOF GUTTER CLEANING**  
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric (831) 682-5927. TF

### ROOFING

**Lambert Roofing**  
*Repair Specialists since 1979*  
Re-Roofing - All Types  
FREE ESTIMATES  
CA License #364707 **373-7038**

**D&M RELIABLE ROOFING**  
Skylights, Roof & Gutter Cleaning and Roof Repairs  
Free Estimates • Lic. #796425  
**(831) 884-9855**

### SLIPCOVERS

**"MATERIAL THINGS"**  
Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric  
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates  
Call Janice  
**625-1569**

### TILING

**TILE WORK CARPENTRY**  
**(831) 625-3697**

### TRACTOR SERVICE

**TICINO TRACTOR CORP.**  
Excavation, Backhoe Services, Mowing, Rototilling, Grading, Demolition, Disking, Fire Brakes, etc. Very professional. Licensed and Insured. **(831) 214-0404 5/25**

### TREE SERVICE

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187. TF**

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743. TF**

**STUMP REMOVAL SPECIALIST**  
Any Size - Anywhere!  
Lic # 871844 **(831) 840-6065**

### UPHOLSTERING

**J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY**  
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665. TF**

### WATER

**PURE WATER BOTTLING**  
Home & Office Delivery call:  
Phil Giammanco  
**236-8820**

**MEMORIAL DAY DEADLINES:**  
ALL Pine Cone Submissions are due...  
Friday, May 25, at noon  
**The Pine Cone office will be CLOSED Mon., May 28.**

# LANDSCAPES

From page 16A

filled with wildflowers and stunning vistas. When he was offered the managerial position by the BSLT seven years ago, Zweifel immediately recognized the possibilities the property offered a landscape painter.

"I was blown away when I first saw it," recalled Zweifel, 55. "I was given a tour of the property, and halfway through the tour, I said, 'I'll take the job.'"

The stint at the Mitteldorf Preserve is Zweifel's second local painting odyssey. In 1998, Zweifel was passing through Big Sur, visiting a friend who was caretaker at the Kirk Creek Campground. Zweifel had only planned to stay in Big Sur a little while, but he soon found himself living in a 23-foot trailer at Kirk Creek, where he accepted a job managing the campground.

The job paid the bills. But he needed a creative outlet, and his ceramic sculpting tools were too numerous to fit into the trailer, which he shared with his son, Ryland (now a junior at Carmel High School). So Zweifel, who had dabbled in pastels, became a painter.

"I was so taken by the landscape, I decided to try painting it," he said. "I started painting landscapes in my front yard."

Zweifel was so inspired, he sold his sculpting tools and began focusing on creating landscapes. A year later, he presented his first exhibit of paintings at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur.

### From Big Sur to Carmel Valley

When he was offered the job at the Mitteldorf Preserve, Zweifel figured he would be trading in one 23-foot trailer for another. He was more than just pleasantly surprised when he was told he could live in the preserve's two-bedroom "bunk house."

"This place is like the Taj Mahal of bunk houses," Zweifel

beamed.

At the Mitteldorf Preserve, Zweifel is responsible for maintaining 10 miles of hiking trails and seven miles of dirt roads.

He removes exotic plants, leads hikes at the preserve, and manages the BSLT's volunteer hiking guides. He's also working on installing a solar power system.

"I enjoy doing the work so much, the hardest part of my job is leaving the preserve and coming to the office," he said.

While the Mitteldorf Preserve is off the power grid, Zweifel doesn't mind. He uses a propane refrigerator, propane lights, a wood-burning stove for heat, and a Honda

2000 generator to watch an occasional DVD movie. For the most part, Zweifel is simply content to paint. After working on a computer for a few hours in Carmel, where the Big Sur Land Trust office is located, he's ready to get back to the preserve.

"When I get back to the bunk house, I always let out a sigh of relief," added Zweifel.

His work can be viewed in a somewhat unlikely setting: the Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Company. His paintings are on display at the coffee shop chain's locations in the Barnyard, downtown Carmel and the Mid Valley Shopping Center.

# RECTOR

From page 8A

barely held 75 parishioners. Under Matters' guidance, the church bought several acres of land at the edge of town. "They literally put that little brown church on wheels and moved it to the new site."

In 2002, they built a new, larger church on the land to accommodate a bigger congregation, and the former church now serves as a chapel for some services, small weddings and choir practice.

Mowery and Matters collaborated on the Breakthrough Project in an effort to counter racism in their community following the Jan. 30, 1998, cross-burning on the lawn of Lodi's Tokay High School.

In 2003, Matters entered one of the Episcopal Church's greatest controversies when he represented the Diocese of San Joaquin at that year's General Convention. When the Rev. Gene Robinson, a homosexual, was elected Bishop of the Diocese of New Hampshire, Matters broke ranks with Bishop John-David Schofield and the rest of his own delegation to cast his vote in support of Robinson's consecration,

according to Barratt.

Afterward, division threatened the church, but "the Rev. Matters, who sees himself as a worker for unity and healing, has devoted himself since the 2003 convention to both preserving stability within his Lodi church and sustaining dialogue among his parishioners," she said.

### 'Don't Pave Main Street'

After 14 years in Lodi, Matters delivered his final sermon at St. John the Baptist Episcopal Church on Mother's Day, and his first sermon before the congregation at All Saints Church in Carmel-by-the-Sea will be May 27, Pentecost Sunday. (In the Episcopal Church, the seventh Sunday after Easter commemorates the descent of the Holy Spirit upon Jesus' apostles.)

Barratt reported Matters' goals in his new position will include fighting the national trend of declining attendance and strengthening the church's relationship with All Saints' Day School in Carmel Valley.

In advance of his friend's arrival, Mowery said he sent Matters a copy of the film, "Don't Pave Main Street," as a Carmel primer.

"I thought it would be a good orientation," he said.

# FOOD BANK

From page 7A

It comes as no surprise that Salinas Valley farming communities such as Greenfield, Soledad and Gonzales have poor residents. But so do more affluent coastal resort towns such as Carmel and Pacific Grove, where some seniors have trouble putting food on the table. Sunny said 1,400 senior households receive food from the food bank each month.

Helping to feed 55,000 people is big job, and thankfully, Sunny has lots of help. Her organization has a paid staff of 19 full-time workers, and its efforts are augmented by the generosity of more than 400 volunteers.

"If we didn't have the volunteers, we would not be able to do nearly the service we do," Sunny conceded.

About 30 volunteers showed up this week for the food bank's monthly food distribution at the Epiphany Lutheran and Episcopal Church in Marina. Meanwhile, 207 residents — mostly seniors — turned out for the giveaway. A wide selection of produce, canned goods and bagged food products were distributed, including potatoes, green beans, bananas, kale, lettuce, green onions, cilantro, purple cauliflower, radishes, artichokes, soy milk and energy drinks.

Even with the help of 400 volunteers, the food bank faces a tremendous challenge fulfilling its mission. Not only are

the group's resources dwindling, but the number of people seeking food aid is rising.

"We have more people now seeking less food," Sunny explained. The bags are getting smaller because the food bank can no longer count on grocery stores to augment its food supplies.

"We used to receive 35,000 pounds of donated food from grocery stores every three weeks," Sunny recalled. "Now that happens every three to four months, if we're lucky."

The Monterey County food bank is not the only food bank to encounter shrinking funding and increasing demand for its good and services. This week, the Wall Street Journal published a lengthy story on the hardships faced by food banks. Monterey County was featured in the story.

For the local food bank to be successful, it needs the support of the public. Sunny said the food bank operates with a low overhead, making it an ideal match for donors seeking bang for their buck. "For every dollar we receive, we are able to distribute \$8 worth of food," she said.

Despite the challenges, Sunny said she gets tremendous satisfaction out of her job. "If somebody ate today because of my efforts, I go home feeling good," she added.

The Food Bank for Monterey County is seeking donations of money and food. Volunteers are also needed. For more information, call (831) 758-1523 or visit [www.foodforhungry.org](http://www.foodforhungry.org).

**hello, Pella!**

*goodbye, old windows —  
it's time for a fresh, new look!*

**Now is the time to choose Pella® replacement windows and doors.**

- Wide variety of styles to choose from.
- Save on heating and cooling bills.
- Shop at home with a Pella professional.
- Full-service project management.
- Relax, we'll even haul away your old windows when we install the new.

**Let us add beauty and value to your home!**

Call, stop by, or visit [www.pella.com](http://www.pella.com) to request your free consultation.

Pella Windows and Doors  
505 Tyler Street  
Monterey, CA 93940-3029  
**800-605-8766**

**VIEWED TO BE THE BEST.®**

CCB# 835718 © 2007 Pella Corporation

**"MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Wants YOUR Business!"**

**#1 SBA LENDER IN MONTEREY COUNTY**

**Use SBA LOANS for:**

- Business purchase
- New business start-up
- Additional working capital, equipment or tenant improvements for your existing business
- Purchase of commercial real estate to house your business

**We Give YOU**

- ☑ Specialists in SBA loans
- ☑ "Preferred Lender" status from the Small Business Administration
- ☑ Loans approved *in-house*, resulting in faster turnaround for YOU

**CALL OUR SBA LOAN TEAM TODAY 831-649-4600**

**THE BUSINESS BANK**

**CONVENIENT BRANCHES:**

Monterey 649-4600 Carmel Rancho 625-4300  
Pacific Grove 655-4300 Carmel 626-6999

**#1 SBA Lender in Monterey County**

Main Branch ~ 601 Munras Avenue ~ Monterey

Member F.D.I.C.  
SBA Preferred Lender  
Equal Housing Lender

# POLICE LOG

From page 27A

gas fireplace, which was extremely hot. Fire crew reset the alarm and advised the manager to have the fireplace checked by maintenance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to a hazardous materials leak at Monte Verde and Third. At scene, crew put absorbent on a small oil spill from a car and advised the owner of the problem.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to a medical emergency on Ninth Avenue. At scene, firefighters helped the ambulance crew with a female feeling weak.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to a medical emergency at an inn. At scene, police department was doing CPR on a male in his 50s. Firefighters assisted with CPR and prepping patient for transport by ambulance. The patient had a downtime of approximately five minutes before CPR was initiated due to the previous call. One firefighter was sent with the ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to a medical

emergency on Spindrift, possible DBF. Ambulance canceled.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim stated her window had been smashed and items taken from her vehicle while it was parked near Garland Park. She saw a suspicious male prior leaving her vehicle.

**Big Sur:** Victim reported vandalism to her vehicle while it was parked near Soberanes Point.

## SUNDAY, MAY 13

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male suspect, age 29, was booked at Highway 1 and Highway 68.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party came to the police station to turn over a cell phone he found in the bathrooms located at Scenic and Santa Lucia. RP signed the property form wishing to claim the property in the event an owner was not located. Officer was able to locate the owner of the cell phone and the cell phone was released today at about 1130 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Monterey County Sheriff's Office concluded a lost property investigation involving a tennis bracelet possibly lost in the Rio Road area. The reporting party's information will be entered into the department's system in case the

item is forwarded to Carmel P.D. for safekeeping as found.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** An unattended loose dog was found on Scenic in the roadway. The dog was transported to the police department and later returned to the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim called to report losing her wallet somewhere in the area of San Carlos and Ocean. Reporting party said she lost the wallet while visiting some of the shops in the area. A brief description of the wallet was provided and listed in this report. RP wished to make the report in the event the wallet is turned in. RP was advised to contact the department if she locates the wallet. On May 13 at 2100 hours, RP called and advised she located her wallet.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At approximately 2318 hours, officer was dispatched to San Antonio south of Ocean for an alarm call. The house was a white, two-story house with the garage separate from the house. As the officer arrived, the officer noticed the garage door was open. As the officer continued to search the exterior of the house, the officer observed a 10-foot step ladder leaning in front of the house. The ladder led up to the rooftop of the house. A perimeter was set with the assistance of MCSO

See POLICE LOG page 14RE

## Two Girls From Carmel

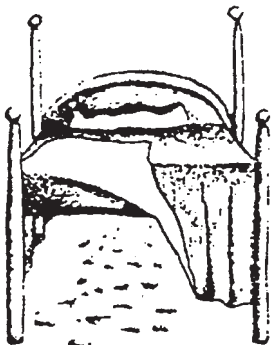
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING

Bonded • Free Estimates  
EST. 1979

SO MANY  
DIRTBALLS...  
SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other  
week - we'll tailor our  
services to meet your needs.

626-4426



## COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care  
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



Judy Higginson, RN, MBA  
President  
Certified Senior Advisor

Celebrating 25 Years of Award Winning Service  
When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care

831-333-2070

www.CountryHomeCare.com



## Heart to Heart



♥ Apparel

♥ Accessories

♥ Gifts

San Carlos & 7th, Bell Tower Ct.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea ♥ (831) 625-5043  
Mon-Sat 11-6 ♥ Sun 12-5

## Katharine D. Fenton

1910 - 2007

Katharine Douglas Fenton, known as Babe, died May 18, 2007 at her home in Pebble Beach, CA. Mrs. Fenton, a widow since the death of her husband, Martin, in 1982, was known by her children and grandchildren as one who was always delighted to have them visit and who constantly made an especial effort to entertain them.

"Babe" Fenton, the daughter of Archibald and Edith Douglas, was brought up on a large farm in Spuyten Duyvil, in Yonkers, just north of New York City with a magnificent view of the Hudson River. She attended Miss Chapin's School in New York City (as a daughter and grand daughter), The Ethel Walker School in Simsbury, Connecticut and Barnard College (her father served as a life trustee of Columbia University of which Barnard is a part).

Following her marriage in 1931, the family moved to Bedford, New York, where they lived until 1946. When Colonel Fenton returned from service with the U.S. Marine Corps in the South Pacific, he was suffering from the lingering effects of dengue fever. To avoid the commute to New York, he moved the family to Wilmington, Delaware and subsequently to a small dairy farm in Newark, Delaware. Babe immediately went to school to learn how to manage a herd of milk cows. When Mr. Fentons health was fully restored, the farm was sold in 1953, and the Fentons moved to Greenville, a suburb of Wilmington, Delaware. There Mr. Fenton resumed an active role as a founding partner of Laird & Company, an investment banking and brokerage firm.

A talented athlete and a fierce competitor, Babe for years held ladies singles titles at the Bedford Golf and Tennis Club in Bedford, New York and later at the Wilmington Country Club in Wilmington, Delaware. She and her husband loved fox hunting and were stalwart supporters of the Vicmead Hunt Club.

Babe was also involved in charitable works; her favorites were her work at the Delaware Hospital and her efforts as a co-founder of the Visiting Nurses' Association chapter in Wilmington.

In anticipation of retirement the Fentons built a house with a marvelous view of the Pacific Ocean at Pebble Beach, California. This became their principal residence in 1978.

Babe Fenton loved the outdoors, with a particular passion for the Adirondacks. Her camp in the Adirondacks, Camp Iroquois, near Old Forge, New York, was built by her grandfather, Dr. James Douglas, in 1896. Every summer it became a gathering place for any member of the Fenton or Douglas family that could get there, as well as friends. She was often spotted rowing across Little Moose Lake (motorboats are barred and Camp Iroquois has no road access) in her prized guide boat, the Blond Goddess, to pick up guests or groceries.

She was an indefatigable walker. Wherever she lived, she would go out twice a day for walks with her beloved dogs and those family members or guests who were available.

Mrs. Fenton was a member of the Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach, California, the Vicmead Hunt and Wilmington Country Clubs in Wilmington, Delaware, a life member of The Colony Club in New York City and the Adirondack League Club. She is survived by her five children, Alice Kuhns and Prudence Fenton of Los Angeles, Martin Fenton of La Jolla, Edith Tuckerman of New York and Wendell Fenton of Chadds Ford, PA, 14 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Memorial Services will be held on June 8, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Chapel, 1400 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Fenton Chair in Humanities at Saint Mark's School, P.O. Box 9105, Southborough, Massachusetts 01772 or to Visiting Nurse Association and Hospice, 5 Lower Ragsdale Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.

Please visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com) to sign the online guest book.



## Today's Modern Dentistry

Presented by  
Frank J. di Bari, DDS

### MOTHER'S GUM DISEASE MAY POSE RISK TO UNBORN

Women should be particularly diligent about scheduling regular professional dental cleanings and exams before, during, and after their pregnancies. One particularly good reason for doing so is that a recent study shows that pregnant women with periodontal (gum) disease are at increased risk for delivering their babies prematurely. Aside from delivering early, women with pregnancy gingivitis may also give birth to smaller babies, whether they are born prematurely or at term. The potential threat posed to infants by gum disease in their mothers may be explained by the fact that the bacteria in plaque can enter the bloodstream. The body then responds to resultant infections by producing chemicals known as prostaglandins, which can signal labor to begin.

Most dentists recommend that you delay major dental treatments until after your baby is born. If your pregnancy isn't obviously showing, be sure you inform your dentist when you arrive for your appointment, since some procedures or medications may be harmful to your unborn child. To schedule an appointment, please call our office. Open by appointment, we accept most insurances and credit cards.

P.S. Pregnant women with gingivitis may also develop growths on their gums called "pregnancy tumors" (pyogenic granulomas), which are non-cancerous growths caused by plaque-induced inflammation.

Dr. di Bari, is a dentist in private practice at 20 Dormody Ct. here in Monterey. He may be reached at 373-3703.

## Meg's Health Notes



Presented by  
Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

### GO AHEAD, LAUGH!

People are always saying that it helps to have a sense of humor. Now, there is research that shows that having a sense of humor may be linked with longer life, particularly for those with cancer. During the course of a seven-year study by Norwegian researchers, study participants were asked to fill out questionnaires that asked how easily they found humor in real-life situations and how important a humorous perspective was. As it turned out, the greater role humor played in people's lives, the greater their chances of survival. Specifically, adults who scored in the top 25 percent for humor appreciation were 35 percent more likely to be alive after seven years than those in the bottom quarter.

Studies show that laughing relaxes the body and reduces problems associated with high blood pressure, strokes, arthritis, and ulcers. Some research suggests that laughter may also reduce the risk of heart disease. Laughter also stimulates both sides of the brain to enhance learning. It eases muscle tension and psychological stress, which keeps the brain alert and allows people to retain more information. This column has been brought to you by VICTORIAN HOME CARE/RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES. We provide the best in home care and geriatric care management for seniors or adults with physical and/or mental challenges in and around Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties.

P.S. Among a subset of cancer patients in the study mentioned above, having a sense of humor cut the risk of dying by about 70 percent compared with those without a good sense of humor.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.

Download  
The  
Carmel  
Pine  
Cone  
everyweek!

It's fast,  
easy and  
free!

www.  
carmelpinecone.  
com



# Editorial

## Why the sudden interest?

ALMOST 10 years ago, a front-page story in The Pine Cone got a lot of national attention. The story, "Voter Fraud easy as 1, 2, 3," showed how simple it was, under California law at the time, to register and vote more than once with your own name or under an assumed name. You could vote multiple times using your real address or any phony address that struck your fancy.

Because there wasn't any cross-checking among California's counties, it wouldn't have taken any cleverness at all to vote 53 times, our investigation showed.

Or, if you preferred, you could register under 50 or 60 different names, ask for absentee ballots for all of them, and commit voter fraud without leaving your living room.

Under the pretext of encouraging maximum voter participation, one of President Bill Clinton's first acts upon taking office in 1993 was to sign a law mandating that every state relax its voting laws. It actually became a federal offense to require someone to show ID when registering to vote.

The mythology behind the law was that requiring somebody to show ID when he signed up to vote would somehow discourage the poor, the elderly or members of some other presumably downtrodden group from voting. Of course, all the reporters who parroted that line never produced an actual person who could illustrate the phenomenon. That's because there wasn't actually anybody in this country who (a) was legally entitled to vote, (b) wanted to vote and (c) would make the effort to register but immediately run for cover as soon as a voting official said those famously frightening words, "May I see some identification, please?"

Two years after our story, the nation witnessed the most dramatic example possible of how important a few votes can be. George Bush became president because a tiny number of Florida voters picked him over Al Gore.

And less than a year after Bush vs. Gore, the nation witnessed an even more dramatic illustration of what can happen when the government gets lax about little things like knowing the real names and backgrounds of people who apply for visas to the United States, sign up for flying lessons and take box cutters onboard airplanes.

So now the voting laws are much tighter than they were in 1998. Federal law requires first-time voters to register in person. California law now requires a drivers license or Social Security number from every person registering to vote. And counties routinely cross-check voting lists to make sure there are no duplications.

But one thing that hasn't changed in this state is a person's ability to declare pretty much anyplace to be his home. As long as you don't try to vote more than once, you can register at any of your homes, or even in a parking lot or a park, if that's what you choose. Otherwise, homeless people wouldn't be able to vote.

So that leaves us wondering why the California Secretary of State is investigating the voting eligibility of a handful of part-time Carmel residents.

Could the investigations be politically motivated? Naaaaah.

## BATES



"That's right, sir, we found your Dream House ... four bedrooms, four baths and a three-car garage. Uh, no sir, it's in Turlock."

## Letters to the Editor

*'Thankful I was not hurt'*  
**Dear Editor,**

I am writing this letter in response to an article that came out in The Carmel Pine Cone last Friday which grossly misrepresented me. I am the teenage boy who was in an accident in Pebble Beach last weekend.

It is true that I was driving too fast. It is also true that I had friends in the car with me that should not have been because I have a provisional drivers license.

What is not true is how I have been portrayed. In the hours following the accident, I was still in shock. The fact that none of my friends were injured after such a scary wreck was a miracle. At the point in which I posted the pictures of the wreck, I was still very scared and shaky. When I put my name as "Mr. Indestructible" it was not because I was bragging, it is because I was thankful that I was not hurt. The reason I had posted pictures of the accident was not to brag but to show my friends how lucky we were.

I have never had a "so-called" cavalier attitude about what happened. By the next day I had changed my user name back to the same one I have had for the past year: "Rollin" has been a prefix nickname I have

used since the eighth grade even before I had a myspace. I used "Rollin" because it rhymes with my last name.

This has been a hard and emotional week for I think all of us that were in the accident and for our families. No one knows more than me the implications of what could have happened and I even wrote a letter to all of the families apologizing for jeopardizing their children. If anything positive can come out of this, it is that all of us and hopefully our friends will learn the importance of driving carefully and not breaking the provisional license law because it is there for a reason: to protect us.

The fact that someone would try and turn this scary and humbling experience into something that it's not, to create more of a drama, is appalling and I feel it to be disrespectful to all those involved.

In closing I want to publicly acknowledge how grateful I am that everyone is OK, apologize to the families of my friends once again and accept responsibility for the fact that I used bad judgment in driving friends in the car when I was not supposed to.

**Coty Dolan, Pacific Grove**

*'They were doing nothing wrong'*

**Dear Editor,**

I have just finished reading the story about the young driver who had the rollover

*Continues next page*

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller
- Advertising Director ..... Tim Cadigan
- Production Manager ..... Jackie Cromwell
- Reporters ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
- Advertising Sales ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- Advertising Design ..... Sharron Smith, Scott MacDonald
- Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions ..... Alex Diaz
- Receptionist, Classifieds ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
- Distribution ..... Central Coast Delivery

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 93 No. 21 • May 25, 2007

©Copyright 2007 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

Offices:  
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh,  
Carmel-by-the Sea, and  
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

*From previous mpage*

on 17 Mile Drive and how cavalier his attitude was because he posted photos on MySpace and dubbed himself "Mr Indestructible." I feel compelled to respond as there were a few errors. First, I would like everyone to know that the name "Rollin" has been his nickname for quite some time and has nothing to do with this incident, it has to do with his name. Second, what everyone doesn't know is what his attitude was like the next evening following the accident. However, I do, because I worked with him that night and the young man I saw that night was by no means "cavalier," on the contrary, he was shaken, humbled and grateful beyond words. He repeatedly told me how grateful he was that no one was hurt and how he couldn't believe how fortunate he was and that his angels must have been there with them. This was not a teen who thought he was indestructible, and I believe the only reason these photos ended up on MySpace is because after a week of all the other kids calling him "Mr Indestructible," he decided to post the photos and dub himself "Mr Indestructible" for his friends' sake, because HE'S A TEENAGER and that IS how teenagers behave! (Remember?) And, after the blood stopped pounding in his ears, he probably needed some kind of comic relief. Finally, I think it bears mentioning (because it was not in the article) that this was, after all, an ACCIDENT; neither he, nor any of his passengers were doing anything wrong when this happened. It was just an accident, nothing

else.

So maybe everyone could lighten up a bit and get on with their own lives. He's just a kid, and a really good one at that, and he definitely doesn't deserve all the negative attention he is now receiving.

**Carol Wagman**

*Butterfly Village defended*

**Dear Editor,**

Shame on Michael DeLapa for his spurious May 18 letter concerning Rancho San Juan.

DeLapa fraudulently attempts to identify RSJ as an example of supervisors caving to developers and ignoring the general plan to convert farmland for development. The truth is exactly the opposite:

1) In 1986, after four years of study, the county general plan identified RSJ as the best place for state mandated growth, situat-

*Continues next page*

**Answer to This Week's Puzzle**

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S | K | A | T | M | O | C | H | A | G | R | A | S | S | O | S | N | A | R | E |   |   |   |
| I | N | G | A | A | X | I | O | M | R | I | C | H | E | R | H | A | R | E | M |   |   |   |
| C | O | U | R | T | T | O | T | R | Y | B | E | A | T | I | N | G | V | I | C | T | I | M |
| S | W | A | M | I | I | N | T | E | N | S | I | V | E | O | N | L | I | N | E |   |   |   |
|   | A | G | O | G | A | N | A | E | C | O | L | S | S | T |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| M | A | R | C | H | P | L | A | N | N | E | D | F | O | R | A | U | G | U | S | T |   |   |
| A | G | O | T | R | A | C | T | S | A | A | B | T | A | R | P |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| E | A | R | L | A | D | E | E | P | L | O | O | M | G | I | V | E | S |   |   |   |   |   |
| T | E | A | C | H | E | R | S | T | R | I | K | E | S | I | D | L | E | K | I | D | S |   |
| E | M | I | R | S | T | E | E | N | S | C | A | R | E | E | D | E | N |   |   |   |   |   |
|   | R | U | E | D |   | R | E | S | T | A | T | E | A | M | A | M | S |   |   |   |   |   |
| F | E | D | S | D | I | S | C | O | V | E | R | C | R | A | C | K | I | N | L | A |   |   |
| T | O | R | H | I | P | P | O | E | R | E | I | K | Y | R | A |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| E | L | A | L | T | S | A | R | S | T | O | N | G | S | T | V | M | A |   |   |   |   |   |
| C | I | T | Y | S | H | O | M | E | L | E | S | S | C | U | T | I | N | H | A | L | F |   |
| H | O | O | C | H | S | A | I | L | H | I | L | D | A | L | I | L | O |   |   |   |   |   |
|   | R | A | H | S | N | O | O | K | D | E | A | N | A | I | A | N |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|   | L | A | W | Y | E | R | S | G | I | V | E | P | O | O | R | A | D | V | I | C | E |   |
| A | S | I | A | X | E | L | E | V | E | E | S | A | I |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| A | T | O | A | S | T | L | I | T | E | R | A | L | L | I |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| M | A | N | G | E | T | S | Y | E | A | R | I | N | V | I | O | L | I | N | C | A | S | E |
| C | L | E | F | T | C | O | S | M | I | C | I | N | G | O | T | O | V | A | L |   |   |   |
| O | L | L | A | S | I | N | T | A | K | E | S | T | A | B | S | M | A | Y | O |   |   |   |

**William Ivie Stevenson Easton**

January 19, 1924 ~ May 17, 2007

MONTEREY - On May 17, 2007 William (Bill) Ivie Stevenson Easton, age 83, left us to join his winged comrades in his journey to the West. He, loving husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather, warrior, and savior of those in jeopardy, and friend to many, will be sorely missed by those whom he loved and was loved by. He was a very special person and a unique individual. He passed this world surrounded by his wife, Carol, and their faithful dogs, Honey and Boo, after a long battle with emphysema.

Born on the 19th day of January, 1924 in Palo Alto, he was raised and completed his primary education in this city, being graduated from Palo Alto High School. He later attended San Jose State College.

Immediately following the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, he enlisted in the U.S. Navy which turned him into one of the world's hottest pilots in five short lessons - he learned to land between wandering cows and bouncing over pasture fences. After WWII, he continued his helicopter piloting skills in his capacity with the Navy, savings the lives of many when their vessels floundered at sea.

After 15 years in the Navy, ascending to the rank of Lieutenant Commander, he found himself in the midst of a "reduction in forces" and returned to the City by the Bay. During this period of time he encountered an old schoolmate who informed Bill that the U.S. Army was seeking

experienced helicopter pilots for something called Viet Nam. Shortly after this meeting, he entered the U.S. Army as a Chief Warrant Officer and during the course of the following 18 years served two tours in Viet Nam and trained novice beginners to become exceptional aviators. One of Bill's proudest moments was when he was accepted as a member into the Quiet Birdmen Association.

Bill spent 33 years in proud service of his country - 15 in the Navy and 18 in the Army. He was one of the very few who had the distinction of wearing both the Navy and Army Wings. During his military career, he was awarded two Bronze Stars, 16 Air Medals and over 22 different award commendations and citations. He served over 11 years overseas with six and a half in combat yet never received the Purple Heart - he was a very lucky man. After his retirement from military service, he entered the private sector and in 1990 relinquished his video store business to become Mr. Mom looking after Carol, his beloved dogs and their home.

In 1974 Bill began collecting Jim Beam Ceramic Bottles, and he and Carol eventually joined the International Association of Jim Beam Bottle Collector Clubs. Through the years, they attended many International Association Conventions and collected life long friends in the process.

He is survived by Carol, his wife of 35 years; his son, Steven, of San Jose; his daughter, Tina Bondelid, her husband, Alan, of Iowa, their children, Vanessa Doren (Mark) and Ethan (Susan), both of Nebraska; his daughter, Judy, her significant other, Nick Volpi, of San Jose, Judy's children, Kathryn (Keith), of Las Vegas and Jason (Mary), of Minnesota and great grandchildren Carter, Madison (Vanessa & Mark), Mia (Ethan & Susan) and Savannah & Nicky (Kathryn & Keith). He was predeceased by his son David. David's sons, Scott and Tony, survive him and live in Hawaii with their mother, Shelly.

There will be a Memorial and Celebration of Bill's Life at the family home on June 10, 2007 at 2:00 p.m. Donations are directed to the Monterey County SPCA or the donor's favorite charity.



*For ALL your real estate needs...*

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
  - + Strong Record of Success...
  - + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach
- 
- = Outstanding Service for You!



**Mary Bell**

Broker/Associate

831.626.2232

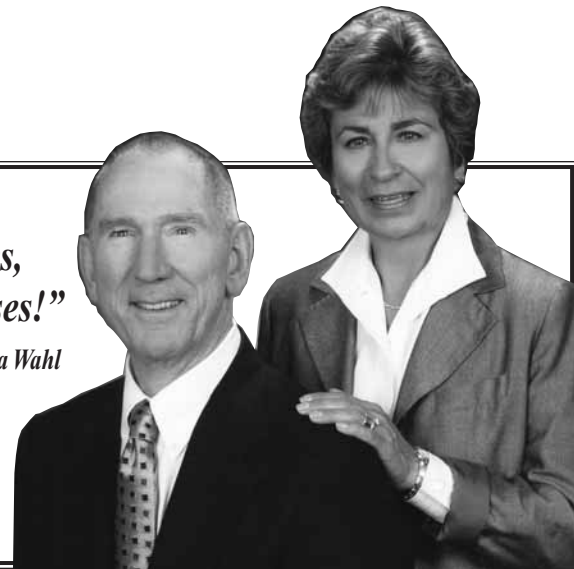
*The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach*



*"After 30 years  
& hundreds of escrows,  
...there will be no surprises!"*

— Bob & Maria Wahl

800-262-9245 • 831-595-3320  
www.1800BobWahl.com



**CARPET CLEANING SPECIALS**

Free prespray and spot cleaning is included with each package deal

- ★ **\$49.95** Any Room + Hall or 225 sq. ft.
- ★ **\$69.95** Any Three Room + Hall or 425 sq. ft.
- ★ **\$99.00** Any Six Room's + Hall or 700 sq. ft.

*Prices do not include runners, throw rug's, or stairway's*

**Powerful Truck Mounted Steam Cleaning Systems**

**remove allergens like pet dander, soil, grease**  
• Odor removal • Spot Treatment • Scotchguard



**FERRANTE'S  
CARPET CLEANING**

Family owned and operated, licensed, bonded and insured

Call today for more information:

**Monterey 394-3105 • Salinas 449-7397**

**Marvin Chandler**

**1910-2007**

Marvin Chandler died peacefully at home, surrounded by family members, on May 18 at age 97. Chandler was born in Boston and graduated from Exeter, Dartmouth College and Harvard Business School. He worked on Wall Street for 20 years, the last 10 at Reis & Chandler, Inc. which he co-founded in 1944. In 1953, he was president of the New York Society of Security Analysts. In 1954 he became the first president of Northern Illinois Gas Company, which was being spun off by Commonwealth Edison Company. Chandler served as CEO of this natural gas utility, later re-named Nicor (NYSE:GAS), until 1971. He was president of the American Gas Association and a recipient of its Distinguished Service Award. Among many other honors, he received the Horatio Alger Award and the Loyola University Founders Day Award. He served as a long time director or Nicor, LaSalle Bank, Interlake Steel, and he was a life trustee of the University of Chicago. After his retirement, he and his wife moved to Carmel in 1977, where he was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, the Pebble Beach Tennis Club and the International Club of Carmel. He is survived by Carmen Arguedas Chandler, his wife of 68 years, their sons, Thomas and Richard, seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

# Consign Couture

## BIG MEMORIAL WEEKEND SALE!!

HIGH-END DESIGNER SWAG  
Haute Handbags, Sassy Shoes & Chic Couture  
Chanel\*Louis Vuitton\*St. John\*Prada\*Gucci\*Kate Spade & more...

Located on Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**831.625.1081**

OPEN MON - SAT 10 - 5, SUN 12-5 Closed Tuesdays  
Visit our website at [www.ConsignCouture.com](http://www.ConsignCouture.com)

From previous page

ed on the poorest soils and closest to major infrastructure. The county established the RSJ Area of Development Concentration precisely to avoid sprawl and conserve prime agricultural land. The county-approved Butterfly Village is 100 percent in accordance with those long-standing general plan designations;

2) Butterfly Village does not convert farmland. It has been designated for development for 20 years and has historically supported only grazing;

3) Twenty years after the county general plan designated RSJ for development, the property owner still hasn't been allowed to implement the plan the county itself imposed on his land. Does this sound like undue developer influence to you?

LandWatch absurdly suggests that development in the cities will avoid impacts. LandWatch opposes RSJ, but not the Salinas General Plan to develop 15 times more housing and 333 times more commercial and industrial land immediately adjacent to RSJ. Butterfly Village is far less impactive, not just because it is much smaller, but because it will pro-

vide traffic mitigation fees at a rate FIVE TIMES greater than the massive Salinas development. Less than one acre of Butterfly Village is prime farmland soils, while most all of the Salinas acreage is prime farmland. Butterfly Village's innovative golf course water recharge design creates a water positive project, contributing to the solution for salt water intrusion. Salinas has no such requirements on development. Butterfly Village will provide 30 percent affordable housing (339 units), compared to just 12 percent in Salinas. Butterfly Village concurrently funds a sheriff substation; fire station, equipment and personnel; schools; a library and provides approximately 380 acres, or 57 percent, conservation, parks, common open space and public facilities lands. Butterfly Village is fiscally positive to Salinas and the county, costing taxpayers nothing. Don't take my word for it. A fact sheet, hyperlinked to the independent proof, appears at [www.butterflyvillage.com](http://www.butterflyvillage.com).

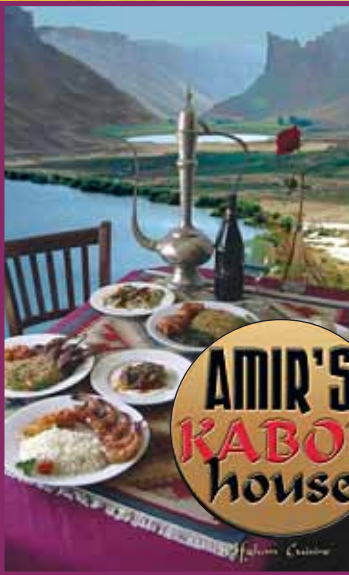
Please Vote YES on Measure D to affirm 20 years of county planning and investment in Butterfly Village, reject the LandWatch campaign of disinformation and support fairness for those who play by the rules.

**Mark Blum,**  
Monterey

# New Monterey

SHOPPING • DINING • SERVICES

Experience what New Monterey has to offer!



### Best Addition to the Ethnic Food Scene

**AMIR'S KABOB house**

Business Hours:  
LUNCH: Tues-Sat 11:30 to 2 pm  
DINNER: Tue-Sun 5 pm to 9 pm

Call for Belly Dancing Performances  
Daily Lunch Specials \$9.99

794 Lighthouse Ave. Monterey  
ACROSS FROM KINKOS  
(831) 642-0231

حلال

### 40% discount on all Steiff Animals

**Pine Cone bargain of the week**  
Good through June 7, 2007

Present this ad to receive 40% discount on your purchase of dealer #355 Steiff Merchandise



**CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL**

471 Wave Street, Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 655-0264 • [www.canneryrowantiquemall.com](http://www.canneryrowantiquemall.com)  
Mon through Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 10am-5pm

# SALE

## Oriental Rugs Spring Clearance

### SAVE 40% to 60% OFF

On All Handmade Rugs & Kilims From  
Afghanistan \* Persian \* India  
Pakistan \* Turkey \* China

**Pamir Rugs & Kilims**  
237 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey  
(831) 647-9965

### Have You Washed Your Rugs Lately?

**SAVE 20% on all Hand Washing and Complete Rug Repair**

Rug Appraisal • Rug Pads  
Pickup & Delivery Available  
We Buy Old Rugs

**Pamir Rugs & Kilims**  
237 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey  
(831) 647-9965

## Francis NAILS AND WAXING

**\$2 OFF** Pedicure or any wax  
**\$5 OFF** Pedicure, Manicure & Wax  
*1st time customers only (exp. 6/30/07)*



Pink & White • Gel Nails  
Acrylic Nails  
Spa Pedicure & Manicure  
Silk Wraps • Waxing

Mon.-Sat. 10-7  
Sun. Closed

596 Lighthouse Ave.  
Monterey, CA 93940

## CANNERY ROW CHIROPRACTIC

SPECIALIZING IN HOT STONE MASSAGE  
*Serving over 20 years on the Monterey Peninsula*

### SUMMER SPECIAL

**\$90 for 1 Hr. Full Body Massage and Chiropractic Adjustment**  
Regular \$120.00

**Carolyn Kennedy Todd, D.C.**  
CHIROPRACTOR & THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE

Relocated to:  
867 Wave St., Suite #210, Monterey  
On the corner of David and Wave  
(831) 644-9900



## Lighthouse CELLULAR & WIRELESS

metroPCS  
Sprint  
HELIO  
verizon  
Bluetooth

730 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey  
Located inside the Monterey Copy Center  
Office: (831) 333-0180 • Fax: (831) 333-0176  
[LighthouseCellular@hotmail.com](mailto:LighthouseCellular@hotmail.com)

-20th century finds-

## Kitschy Funky & Cool



**Check it Out!**

WED-SAT 10:30-5:30  
213 LIGHTHOUSE AVE  
NEW MONTEREY  
831-375-6546

**Vintage Fun**



## The Quaint ANTIQUES & ACCENTS

499 Wave St., Monterey  
(831) 373-8055  
next door to Cannery Row Antique Mall



More than 240 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

# RealEstate



■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel Valley, is presented by Rob Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors. (see page 2RE)



### About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

May 25 - 31, 2007



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4**  
11671 HIDDEN VALLEY ROAD

### Top of the World Views

Dramatically designed residence with wonderful views of the Pacific Ocean and rolling hills. Enjoy the sunsets from this 5 bedroom, 5 bath home, which is approximately 5000 square feet sits on a great 3.8 acre lot. Superior custom quality of construction highlights attention to detail. Enter into a grand marble entry and dramatic soaring ceilings in the living area. The exceptional floor plan features a roomy living area with separate bedroom wings on either side. Other features of the property include a three car garage, radiant heat, and numerous slate covered decks. Once you experience this property, you will never want to leave.

Offered at \$1,950,000

Watch TV clip, preview photos and get additional information on this property at [www.11671HiddenValleyRoad.com](http://www.11671HiddenValleyRoad.com)



Presented by  
**Rob Profeta**  
831.601.5212  
robp@apr.com



## Real estate sales the week of May 13 - 19

### Arroyo Seco

**Arroyo Seco Road**  
Nature Conservancy to Monterey County Agricultural and Historical Land Conservancy to Big Sur Land Trust  
APN: 419-091-028 and nine others

### Carmel

**2400 San Pedro Lane — \$800,000**  
Estate of Vera Michael to Jeffrey and Rosemarie Evers  
APN: 009-023-002



1725 Contra Costa, Sand City — \$2,900,000

**Carpenter Street, 2 NE of 2nd — \$890,000**  
Christopher and Esther Bahrami to Kevin Simpson and Annette Pendleton  
APN: 010-016-012

See HOME SALES page 4 RE

**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4**  
SE Corner San Antonio & 11th, Carmel



### CLASSIC CARMEL BEACH HOUSE



Beautifully Remodeled  
Great Ocean Views  
1/2 Block to Beach  
**\$2,950,000**



**LISA TALLEY DEAN**  
Broker Associate | Attorney  
831.521.4855  
lisa.dean@camoves.com



**MARK DUCHESNE**  
MBA | Broker Associate  
831.622.2527  
mark.duchesne@camoves.com

## LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

Top 1% of 127,000 Coldwell Banker Associates Internationally

International President's Premier

Cell 831-596-6118

Direct 831-622-2579

[www.luciecampos.com](http://www.luciecampos.com)



### Tim Allen & Team present Al Smith's "Carmel Legends"

Fortunately the heat has gone down considerably in recent years, but there is still a smoldering controversy about the origin of MONTEREY JACK CHEESE. One school holds that it was the inspired creation of Kate Harney Hatton, wife of William Hatton, the ranch manager whose other legacy is Hatton Fields. In the early 1890's, the Hattons controlled over 10,000 acres in the near reaches of Carmel Valley and built their home on Carmel Knolls. They ran an enormous herd of Holsteins on their lands and, even after selling quantities of milk and butter, still were faced with over-production. "What shall we do with this extra cream, Bill?" said Kate. "Why don't you make some cheese?" he answered. And thus miracles are made. Another view is that this delicacy was first invented on Los Laureles Rancho, with a special endowment provided by the Vanderbilts. This is a fine distinction and both sides may be right, since the LLR was also managed by Hatton. One splinter group contends that Monterey Jack was the creation of Jack London during his brief sojourn in Carmel. His product, we're told, was laced with Bourbon Whiskey infused under heat and pressure. Some say the fire that destroyed his home in Glen Ellen was the result of a miscalculation in the "Jack Process." Whatever... we find no explanation for why it's called Monterey Jack and not Carmel Jack or even Glen Ellen Jack. It's no matter, really, because it's a great contribution to American culture.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in *The Pine Cone*



Tim Allen & Team

## TIM ALLEN PRESENTS [www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com](http://www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com)

### THE MAGIC OF CARMEL



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 2-4 • MONTE VERDE 5 NE OF 4TH, CARMEL

Absolutely unique to Carmel by the Sea is this ocean-view penthouse condominium. Serviced by a private elevator, this jewel is just 20 paces off Ocean Ave. in downtown Carmel. Not just a tiny hide-a-way but rather a full 1400 square foot, 3 bedrooms, 2 bath, home with dining room and upgraded baths and kitchen. Please, you deserve it; take a moment to experience this unique-in-the-world, Carmel.....Pied-à-terre by the Sea \$2,350,000

### JUST ONE LOOK



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 • CASANOVA 6 SE OF 12TH, CARMEL

Nestled behind a neatly trimmed hedge and surrounded by gardens there awaits what may well be the perfect weekender. Built in 2004, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath enchanted home is all on one level and situated only about 300 yards to Carmel Beach. This comfortable home offers vaulted ceilings, Brazilian cherry wood floors, custom cabinets, granite counter tops, stone fireplace and the most charming of patios. Talk about move-in condition; this is the ultimate turn-key charmers. You too will be captivated by this cozy hideaway after.....just one look. \$1,799,000

Tim Allen – Top Agent for Coldwell Banker Internationally in 2006  
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION  
Tim Allen (831) 622-4622 • [www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com](http://www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com)



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



*Local Experts Worldwide*

*Every home is a masterpiece.*



**MONTEREY Spectacular Views:** Traditional 5BR/4.5BA home nestled in a Pine and Oak Forest. 5000+ sq.ft., 3 fireplaces, study, 4-car garage, library and wine cellar. Excellent ocean views from almost every room. \$3,950,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH Incredible Value:** Updated end unit in great location near the club house, tennis courts and pool. Turnkey home offers vaulted ceilings, fireplace in living room, plantation shutters, new carpets, hardwood floors and new kitchen. \$997,500. **831.659.2267**



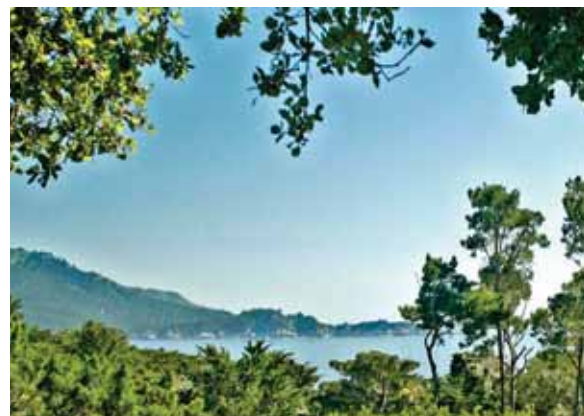
**MONTEREY Deer Flats Park:** Spacious 4BR/4+BA, 3400+ sq.ft turnkey home has it all. Features includes a gourmet kitchen and large master suite with high ceilings, fireplace and Roman tub. Perfect for entertaining with a large, private backyard. \$1,599,000. **831.624.0136**



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS Ocean & Canyon Views:** Remodeled single-level 2BR/2BA on 1 acre. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, a country kitchen and manicured lawns. Decking off the full length of the home on ocean and canyon sides. \$1,495,000. **831.624.0136**



**CARMEL VALLEY Sunshine & Carmel Schools:** Wonderful 2BR/1BA home on oak-studded horse property. Home sits on 30,000 sq.ft. lot with vaulted ceiling, brick fireplace, dual-pane windows throughout, gazebo, spa and BBQ area. Separate, oversized 2-car garage. \$825,000. **831.624.0136**



**PEBBLE BEACH Ocean View Estate:** Elegant contemporary estate near the Lodge with Point Lobos ocean views. 4BR/3.5BA home features cathedral ceilings, skylights and guest quarters with separate entrance. Unmatchable location, view and property at this price. \$3,650,000. **831.624.0136**



**CARMEL VALLEY Early California Rancho:** Green energy efficient 3BR/2BA new construction set on ten sloping acres. 2100 sq.ft. with handcrafted details, river rock & adobe accents, low maintenance landscaping and 2-car garage. World-class vineyard views. \$1,295,000. **831.659.2267**



**PACIFIC GROVE Historic Queen Anne:** Nestled in the heart of N. California's quintessential coastal town of Pacific Grove is this beautifully crafted Queen Anne. 4BR/2+BA, 58-seat restaurant, 2 kitchens, fireplaces, parlors and historic charm beyond description. \$2,650,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL VALLEY Hacienda Hideaway:** Exquisite 2BR/2BA remodel. Custom designer showcase is located on a private end-unit and features open kitchen/living space, chef's kitchen, hardwood and heated stone flooring, custom lighting and antique vanities & cabinets. \$887,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL VALLEY Custom Townhome:** Enjoy views of the mountains in this remodeled 3BR/3.5BA home with custom cabinetry, granite countertops, slate floors & marble master bath. Sunny, freestanding unit is sited close to the clubhouse and pool/spa. \$1,339,000. **831.659.2267**



**CARMEL VALLEY Exceptional Views:** Beautiful oak-studded 2.3 acre lot located above the village on the sunny north side. Parcel has several spots to build with views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. New well, just minutes to the village. \$875,000. **831.659.2267**



**PACIFIC GROVE Comfy Cottage:** 101 year old cozy cottage features a private backyard and excellent location on a corner lot only 2 blocks to town. Home has new paint, hot water heater, landscaping and new roof in 1999. \$749,000. **831.646.2120**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | monterypeninsulasir.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT Incorporated. Street in Saintes-Maries, used with permission.



# REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 2 RE

## Carmel (con't.)

**26259 Mesa Place — \$937,500**

Karen King and Zona Barton to David Morrison  
APN: 009-281-022

**Vizcaino Avenue, 7 SE of Mountain View — \$1,100,000**

Philip and Connie Teal to Frank and Catherine Whitaker  
APN: 010-052-034

**San Carlos Street, NW corner of 11th — \$1,200,000**

Christopher Rose to Luca and Mary Cafiero  
APN: 010-155-020

**Dolores Street, SW corner of 10th — \$1,200,000**

John Harney to Nicholas and Carol Spencer  
APN: 010-158-001

**Casanova Street, 4 NE of 10th — \$1,360,000**

Carl and Jan Cox to Katy Reddell  
APN: 010-186-013



535 John Street, Salinas — \$3,327,275

**Junipero Avenue, 2 SE of 1st — \$1,600,000**

Justin Hastings to John Phillip and Valerie Souza  
APN: 010-106-017

## Under the California Sun

Open Saturday 11:30-1:30 & Sunday 2:30-4:30



254 El Caminito, Carmel Valley

This very sophisticated Tuscan style villa sits on a private 2.7 acres hilltop above Carmel Valley Village with spectacular 270' views of the valley and the Santa Lucia Mountains. Enjoy the seamless indoor/outdoor living in this 4100 sq. ft. home complete with studio or guest suite. Three interior fireplaces and exterior fireplace overlooking the Bella Vista. \$2,895,000



Pam DeLeon 831.659.6819  
& Davida Geyer 831.277.3678

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES

There for you, "every step of the way"

Carol & Chuck & Cech



Have a property to sell?



Contact Carol or Chuck:  
(831) 595-0494  
ccech@ix.netcom.com

Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!

[WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM](http://WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM)

## STAIRWAY

to  
*Heaven*



A Michael Bolton Design

28' x 29' Grand Salon; 17' Ceilings

17th-Century French Fireplace

Bistro Doors from the 1800s

European Fixtures

Hand-Hewn Beams

Hand-Made Cabinetry

A Wall of Tumbled Marble

A Private, Gated Enclave

Just a Block from the Beach

On Coveted Carmel Point

*Open*

Saturday & Sunday 2-4

2498 17th Ave x Carmelo

Carmel Point

Offered at \$6,400,000

PAIGE CROWLEY

622-2550

&

MARY BELL

626-2232



*Balcony...*

To the view. Monterey Bay. City lights. Charming symphony of tree tops and roof tops. Comes with a spectacular restoration of an Old Monterey Spanish Colonial. Sweet neighborhood. Walk to Farmers' Market, the library, the Golden State Theatre. 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths. \$2,195,000.

Robin Feschlman [www.robinaeschlman.com](http://www.robinaeschlman.com) (831) 622-4628



611 9th Street, Pacific Grove

**FIRST TIME OPEN Sat & Sun 2:30 - 4:30 pm**

Short stroll from the Lover's Point • newly built cottage on a large oak studded lot • 2 bedrooms & 2 baths + separate studio or home office

**BRAND NEW HOME!**

**\$899,000**

Call for a showing  
831.915.1185



LAUREL JAUQUES  
REALTOR®



Virtual tour at:

[www.jonesgrouprealestate.com](http://www.jonesgrouprealestate.com)

## Great Value Near Downtown!



**Open Sat 2-4 & Sun 11:30-2:30 & Mon 1-3**

**NE Corner of Ocean & Carpenter**

Settle into comfort in this bright bungalow with a view of Pt. Lobos. This beautiful home features 2 bedrooms, each with its own bath. With new paint, doors, gutters, refinished hardwood floors and a two car garage, this home is ready for you to enjoy the best of Carmel.

\$895,000

Clancy D'Angelo

831-375-2183 ext. 311

Cell: (831) 277-1358

Clancy@BrattyandBluhm.com



Bratty & Bluhm  
REAL ESTATE

**Dolores Street, 4 Sw of 11th — \$1,600,000**

William and Patricia Wilson to David Buchanan  
APN: 010-159-004

**Monte Verde Street, 3 NE of 13th — \$2,300,000**

Nicholas and Carol Spencer to Lynn Gilfillan (Chicago)  
APN: 010-174-014

**San Antonio Avenue, 4 SW of 10th — \$3,500,500**

Katy Reddell and Frank and Catherine Whitaker to Brent and Lauren McCaffrey  
APN: 010-303-004

**Carmel Valley**

**24 Arroyo Sequoia — \$850,000**

Derek and Katherine Chang to Mark and Diana Vucina  
APN: 239-091-032

**30 Village Drive — \$980,000**

Peterken and Noreen Pinzon to Thomas Grey  
APN: 189-221-013

**3600 Viejo Road — \$1,000,000**

John and Ellen Thompson to Greenwall LLC, an Oregon company  
APN: 008-141-016

**24 W. Carmel Valley Road — \$1,125,000**

Jon Kasky to Boekenooogen Partners  
APN: 189-221-048

**Greenfield**

**Metz Road — \$2,100,000**

Shirley Johansen and Edward and Pamela Sales to Vineyard Library Land Co.  
APN: 418-391-036/037/038

**Highway 68**

**103 Corral de Tierra — \$1,050,000**

James and Nancy Hoffman to Steven & Michelle Johnson  
APN: 161-151-064

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 6 RE

**KYLE MORRISON**  
**COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE**  
831.236.8909 | POWERMARK.COM  
PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

*Carmel*  
7 ACRE VIEW LOT!  
**SUBDIVIDE INTO MULTIPLE LOTS** or build your own dream estate. Excellent Carmel location amid beautiful homes with ocean & mountain views. Southwest exposure, underground utilities, existing well. Not in the Coastal zone.  
A RARE OPPORTUNITY!!  
\$2,400,000  
To view call:  
**BARBARA SIMMONS** at **809-6136** or  
**MADLINE DANIELS** at **915-8286**  
**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

*Open this Weekend!*

**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4**



**3145 Stevenson Dr., Pebble Beach**

Sited on a large landscaped, street-to-street lot sits this lovely 3-bedroom, 2-bath ranch style home. Offering an extra room with automatic skylights and radiant-heated travertine floor serves as a spectacular sunroom, family room or office. The private generous-sized back yard is enhanced by built-in spa and decking. Within short walking distance to golf courses and ocean. Extra water credits purchased from Pebble Beach Company.

Offered at \$1,585,000

**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4**



**Dolores 2 SW of 11th, Carmel**

Pure luxury unfolds as you enter a quaint Carmel-by-the-Sea cottage. Wolf, Bosch, Subzero, gleaming hardwood travertine floors, plasma TV's, exquisite master suite with fireplace, grand walk-in closet, all marble Kohler spa. The outdoor kitchen with granite counter-tops, gas cook top, Carmel-stone fireplace in a private garden completes your luxury experience. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, large garage - new construction. Fabulous location, walk to the village or beach.

Offered at \$2,395,000



**Pat Strnad**

CRS, SRES  
(831) 595-4759  
www.patstrnad.com



**Lad Wilson**


(831) 624-7000



*4 SW Mission Street "New Tuscan" Carmel*  
Open Sunday 1-4  


- 3 Bedrooms/2.5 Bathrooms
- 2,800 Square Feet
- 2-Car Garage
- Lavish Materials Include Granite, Marble, Limestone, Walnut, Alder, Old World Finishes
- Steam Shower, Spa Tub
- 3 Fireplaces
- Security/Fire System
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Landscaped Yards
- South of 13th Avenue
- Walk to Downtown

\$3,195,000  
BAYHILL REAL ESTATE  
bayhillre@hotmail.com  
1-877-473-7253  
Richard Kehrig  
BROKER/OWNER

**25238 HATTON RD. CARMEL**  
**\$2,400,000**  
**JOHN DUFFY, Realtor**  
LOMAREY Inc. REAL ESTATE  
**831-241-3131**

**SEE THIS SAT. OPEN HOUSE 1-4**

**Features:**

- BRAND-NEW total remodel, 3/2.5, 2776 Sq.Ft., 1/4 acre lot, 2 car garage.
- Hard to find, in Carmel, a lot that has an abundance of usable space for vehicles, workshop, and backyard entertaining.
- On this property there is a 100' driveway leading to a 1200 Sq. Ft. pad where another garage or large hobby room could be built.
- Up in Sunny Hatton Fields with Beautiful views out to Fish ranch.
- Today's most sought after energy efficient heating system, Radiant Floor Heat, throughout.
- A flow of sea breezes whistling through mature forest sized trees out the backyard and new patio and deck.
- One visit to this beautiful home with it's custom artisan work will totally impress you.

# Just Listed

**OPEN HOUSE Sat 1 - 4, Sun 2:30 - 4:30 & Mon 12 - 2**  
**1456 Padre Lane, Pebble Beach**



Stunning views on a private estate lot close to The Lodge. 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 baths, 4,100 sq. ft. with separate guest quarters.  
**\$3,650,000**



*Lives, Works & Plays in Pebble Beach!*  
**Peter D. Butler II**  
831.622.4845  
peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 5RE

### Highway 68 (con't.)

**166 Manzanita Way — \$1,075,000**  
Patrick Corrigan to James and Margo Tann  
APN: 415-032-015

**26 Mesa del Sol — \$1,195,000**  
Timothy and Lorna McGregor to Brian Nicols and Kathleen Azevedo  
APN: 161-191-017

**809 Tesoro Court — \$3,500,000**  
James and Margo Tann to Jan and Charlotte Priestnell  
APN: 173-074-029

### Monterey

**30 Monte Vista Drive, unit 4101 — \$485,000**  
Donald Graves to Nathan Reed  
APN: 001-945-001

**1168 Harrison Street — \$750,000**  
Ralph and Lonnie Nafzgar to Surge Withrow  
APN: 001-253-011



*Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia*

*Just call... We'll do the real estate*

Junipero near 5th  
P.O. Box 350  
Carmel, CA 93921



**831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647**



*Pebble Beach*  
3088 Valdez Road

Discover a bygone era in this 3BR/3.5BA, 1930 Mediterranean landmark. On a corner lot, just blocks to the beach, combining Old World character with modern conveniences.  
**\$3,325,000**



*Pebble Beach*  
1480 Padre Lane

Located above The Lodge on 1.46 acres is this 5BR/4+BA home. Old world mastery in every room, 5 fireplaces, limestone floors, travertine counters & nearly 9,000 sq. ft. of living space.  
**\$9,500,000**



*Heather Fuller, CRS*  
831.594.3464  
heather.fuller@sothebysrealty.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

### Brand New on the Market!



**OPEN SATURDAY 1-4**  
*17 Camp Steffani, Carmel Valley*

Didn't think you could afford a home in Carmel Valley? Well now you can! Sweet one bedroom near the Village with wood floors, updated kitchen with stainless steel appliances, new carpeting and large private yard. Don't miss this opportunity to own your own home for just \$543,000!



**Ann Freeman**  
831.594.5939  
RealEstateAnn.com

*God Bless America My home sweet home!*



**1 Surf Way, unit 203 — \$795,000**

Graham and Brenda Siddall to  
Jeffery Harris and Luanne Morikawa  
APN: 011-442-009

**922 Monterey Circle — \$890,000**

Eugene and Jean Sanchez to  
Derrell and Norma Kunnas  
APN: 001-473-003

**3 El Caminito del Sur — \$975,000**

Linda Purdy and Edward Ciliberti to Carol Keyes  
APN: 001-311-030

**1169 Alameda Street — \$1,380,000**

Derrell and Norma Kunnas to FRE 386 LLC  
APN: 001-612-002

**Pacific Grove**

**176 Sloat Avenue — \$1,160,000**

Julie Holding to Kevin and Stephanie Gersten

APN: 006-224-011

**Salinas**

**535 John Street — \$3,327,273**

Salinas Property Management Inc. to  
Carlos and Lidia Bernardo  
APN: 003-023-042

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 9RE

**PUBLIC NOTICES**

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071229. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
1. PET VALET  
2. THE PET VALET  
3. POOPSCOOPAWAY.COM  
P.O. Box 221759, Carmel Valley Road & Carmel Valley Village Drive, Carmel, CA 93922. FRANK ENGLISH, Carmel Valley Road & Carmel Valley Village Drive, P.O. Box 221759, Carmel, CA 93922. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: May 23, 2007. (s) Frank English, Owner/Founder. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 23, 2007. Publication dates: May 25, June 1, 8, 15, 2007 (PC533)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF:**  
**CHARLES L. LEDGER AKA CHARLES L. LEDGER, SR. AKA CHARLES LOUIS LEDGER, SR., AKA CHUCK LEDGER**  
CASE NO. MP18610

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the WILL or estate, or both of CHARLES L. LEDGER AKA CHARLES L. LEDGER, SR. AKA CHARLES LOUIS LEDGER, SR., AKA CHUCK LEDGER.  
A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by CHARLES L. LEDGER, JR. in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that CHARLES L. LEDGER, JR. be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.  
THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. THE WILL and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.  
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.  
A HEARING on the petition will be held on 06/15/07 at 10:30AM in Room 17 located at 1200 AGUAJITO RD., MONTEREY, CA 93940  
IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney. IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.  
YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code Section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.  
Attorney for Petitioner  
ROBERT K. MAIZE, JR.  
ROBERT MAIZE A LEGAL COPRO-  
RATOR  
3755 BRICKWAY BLVD. #200  
SANTA ROSA, CA 95403  
5/25, 6/1, 6/8/07  
CNS-1142111#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: May 25, June 1, 8, 2007. (PC534)



**ASILOMAR CRAFTSMAN**  
215 Ridge Rd, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Beautiful & spacious • 5 bed, 4 baths • almost 3,000 sq ft. • rich, new hardwood floors • 3 car garage • majestic trees on large lot **\$1,875,000**



**BUTTERFLY HAVEN**  
208 Ridge Rd, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Almost 2,000 sf, single level home • remodeled 4 bed, 3 bath • master suite • park-like, large lot **\$1,375,000**



**BAY VIEWS & CITY LIGHTS**  
208 Alder, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00 pm  
Updated 3 bed, 3 bath • upstairs family rm & master suite w/ bay view • separate artist's studio w/ bath • huge landscaped lot **\$1,188,000**



**BAY VIEWS IN DELIGHTFUL SETTING**  
855 Filmore, Monterey  
Open Saturday 12:00 - 2:00 pm  
Elegant updated 3 bed, 2 bath home • View deck • private patio **\$1,098,000**



**STATELY SPANISH-STYLE HOME**  
949 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 11:00 am - 1:00 pm  
Sparkling 3 bed/2 bath single level • great built-ins • gleaming hardwood floors • over 1/4 acre street to alley lot **\$1,250,000**



**BRIGHT, SPACIOUS & WATER VIEWS**  
2830 Forest Hill Blvd, Pacific Grove  
Open Sunday 11:00 am - 1:00 pm  
Ocean views • updated 3 bed, 2 bath, single-level • 2 car garage • extra water credits • hardwood flrs **\$895,000**



**NEW ON MARKET**  
**PICTURE WINDOW ON THE BAY**  
585 Hawthorne, # 301, Monterey  
Call for a showing  
Lovely bay views • 2 bedrm, 2 bath, top floor, end unit • fireplace • elevator • just 3 blocks from Cannery Row **\$635,000**



**CLASSIC DESIGN WITH UPDATED STYLE**  
780 Martin Street, Monterey  
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00 pm  
Timeless, custom-built home • gardens • updated kitchen • nr downtown **\$1,045,000**  
Virtual tours at:



**PANORAMIC BAY VIEWS**  
400 Drake Ave, #12, Monterey  
Open Sun 11:00 am - 1:00 pm  
Complete remodel • end unit • 1,182 sf • 3 blocks to coast • views from every rm **\$825,000**

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



**BRAND NEW HOME**  
611 9th St, Pacific Grove  
Open Sat & Sun 2:30 - 4:30 pm  
Newly built cottage on a large oak studded lot • 2 bedrooms & 2 baths • separate studio or home office **\$899,000**



**REMODELED WITH VIEWS**  
1207 Hoffman, Monterey  
OPEN Monday 1:00 - 3:00 pm  
Stylish 3 bed, 2 bath • view decks for outdoor entertaining • completely remodeled • fireplace • garage **\$899,000**



**STORYBOOK COTTAGE**  
322 Gibson Ave, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Completely remodeled • delightful living rm w/ fireplace • private, sunny garden • finished garage **\$799,000**



**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®  
831.917.4534



**LAUREL JAQUES**  
REALTOR®  
831.915.1185



**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®  
831.236.7780



**BEST BUY IN PACIFIC GROVE**  
281 Spruce, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Contractor special **\$698,000**



**CASA BONITA**  
507 Congress, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday 3:00 - 5:00 pm  
Charming Spanish 2 bed, 1 bath • remodeled • arched doorways, hardwood, tile • bonus room **\$780,000**

*Vacationing in Venice or lounging in Le Mans?*  
Keep up with events back home by receiving your Pine Cone by e-mail. To subscribe go to [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

Call us to arrange a showing of these and other properties.

## Both Open This Weekend!



**OPEN SAT 1-4 & SUN 1-3**  
*Carmelo 2 SE of 13th, Carmel*

**Touches of old Europe** blended with the best of today's materials and workmanship create a Carmel home for the ages. For basics, you can enjoy a generous size living area, exquisite walnut floors, a hand rubbed plaster interior and three bedrooms, two and half baths. Unique features include antique fixtures, bronze hardware, hand crafted balcony rails, pounded copper sinks, and an Old World Carmel stone entry and accents. Extraordinary attention to detail in this appealing property just two blocks from the beach.

Offered at \$3,345,000



**Mary Bell**  
 831.626.2232  
 marybell@sbcglobal.net  
 www.MaryBellProperties.com



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4**  
*Crespi 9 SW of Mt. View, Carmel*

**Mission Trails Light Fantastic.**

This generously proportioned four bedroom three bath home rests on a double sized Carmel lot in Carmel's best kept secret location adjacent to Mission Trails park and walking trails. Hardwood floors and floor to ceiling windows with mullions lend both warmth and light to this contemporary colonial style home. You will love the dazzling kitchen, with its highly lacquered and easy to clean wood cabinetry. And the grand master suite has its own fireplace, sitting area and bath. Don't miss this home!



Offered at \$1,849,000

## Ocean View Mediterranean!

**CARMEL**



**Romantic retreat**, a masterpiece of European architecture, steps to Carmel beach and a few blocks from downtown. 3,000 sq. ft. reconstructed using the finest imported materials; French limestone fireplaces, tile

roof, hardwood and stone floors, hewn beams, antique fixtures, 600 sq. ft. wine cellar, and more. Beautifully landscaped almost triple lot provides privacy in the heart of it all.

Offered at \$5,950,000



**Teresa Kraft**  
 831.622.4654  
 teresa.kraft@cbnorcal.com  
 Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

## Ocean & City Lights!

**OPEN SAT 1-3 & SUN 12:30-3:30**



*5 Sommerset Vale, Monterey*

**Ocean View.** Presenting a fabulous ocean, mountain and city lights view home. This is a rare opportunity to own a spacious almost 3000 square foot home with style and panache. Custom designed, sunlight streams into the backyard and main living areas. Offering 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, a great room, a family room, 2 fireplaces, a huge kitchen with new appliances and abundant parking and storage, this home is convenient to everything on the Peninsula.



Offered at \$1,498,000



**Randi Greene**  
 International President's Diamond Society  
 GRI, MBA, SRES  
 831.622.2589  
 www.RandiGreene.com



# REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 7RE

## Sand City

**1725 Contra Costa — \$2,900,000**

San Joaquin Real Estate Company to Kevin & Lynn Robinson  
APN: 011-177-024

## Seaside

**1447 Broadway — \$412,000**

Estate of Lillie Brookins to Stephen and Irene Moulton  
APN: 012-702-012

**2075 Highland Street — \$585,000**

Patsy Machado to Dephne and Jennifer Hodgson  
APN: 011-042-013

**19 Monserat Court — \$765,455**

Dewey and Linda Baird to Felipe Arango  
APN: 012-661-018

**4390 Peninsula Point Drive — \$947,273**

Shane and Jeannette Hiura to Thomas Kilgore  
APN: 031-242-022

*Compiled from official county records.*



### PANORAMIC VIEWS

Complete remodel • end unit • 3 blocks to coast & heart of Cannery Row • 1,188 sq ft. • views from every rm **\$825,000**

**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**

Broker Associate, REALTOR®



**400 Drake Ave, #12, Monterey**  
**OPEN Sunday 11:00 am - 1:00 pm**

**Call 831.236.7780**



Get your Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

*Welcome To All Who Enter*

## PEBBLE BEACH



**A home that welcomes** the many moods of its owners. Snuggle by the hearth – share a movie or a game of cribbage in the family room, unwind on the sun-drenched very private (and spacious and new) deck. The Country Club neighborhood is quiet, tucked away. The site is choice. Along with the generous devotedly cared for space, comes a new tile roof, copper gutters and downspouts, new Anderson double pane windows, and most important – beyond the greenbelt - a view of the golf course. Four bedrooms, three baths.

Offered at \$1,650,000

**Robin Aeschliman**

**831.622.4628**

[www.robinaeschliman.com](http://www.robinaeschliman.com)



# THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

*Carmel Valley, California*



## PREMIER PROPERTIES AVAILABLE

- **LOT 5**, 360 degree views abound from this 55 acre lot. Full-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's house. Ocean and valley views. \$1,495,000
- **LOT 76**, Prestigious 4 acre parcel located on the 4th fairway of the golf course with wonderful golf and mountain views. \$1,950,000
- **LOT 114**, Private, scenic 13 acre lot - no other homesites within view. One plus story home and guest cottage allowed. \$995,000
- **LOT 143**, Awe-inspiring views of the Pacific, Monterey Peninsula and the Bay are captured from this 6 acre parcel. \$1,995,000
- **LOT 176**, Situated on a grassy knoll, this 24 acre parcel is located in a broad valley near the Hacienda and Preserve Golf course. \$2,750,000
- **LOT 181**, 25 acre parcel set amongst some of the most beautiful oaks in all of The Preserve. Close proximity to Preserve amenities. \$1,595,000
- **LOT 187**, Magnificent 49 acre parcel on an elevated bench offering spectacular meadow, valley and redwood views. \$1,895,000
- **LOT 196**, Minutes from the front gate, this 16 acre parcel has outstanding views of the Potrero area and a large 2+ acre homesite. \$1,595,000
- **LOT 197**, Wooded 28 acre lot just 5 minutes to the front gate. Experience the Preserve lifestyle coupled with easy access to the Peninsula. \$995,000
- **LOT 227**, Panoramic views from this 40 acre parcel minutes from the golf course. Part-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's allowed. \$1,995,000
- **LOT E14**, Situated on an elevated sunny bench, this 10 acre lot captures spectacular views of the Potrero Valley. Close to front gate. \$2,195,000
- **LOT E28**, Private 3 acre parcel elevated above the fog for sunshine all day long. Front gate location, ocean and Pinon Peak views. \$2,075,000
- **13 Garzas Trail (House)**, 2bed/2.5bath main house with 2bed/1bath guest house nestled along Garzas Creek. Walking distance to amenities. \$2,995,000
- **38 Arroyo Sequoia (House)**, Hacienda style 3bed/3.5bath main house with 1bed/1bath stone guest house. Private and serene views. \$3,995,000

TO LEARN MORE ABOUT THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE & AVAILABLE HOMESITES, CALL MIKE OR STAN (*Residents of The Preserve*)

**MIKE CANNING & STAN LENT**  
t 831.622.4852 f 831.625.8885  
[premierpreserveproperties.com](http://premierpreserveproperties.com)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**APTOS**

**\$1,249,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 11-1**  
 124 Rio Del Mar Blvd Aptos  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**CARMEL**

**\$795,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 4000 Rio Rd #61 Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$800,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 12-3 Su 2-4**  
 3 SW 2nd on Carpenter Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$800,000 2bd 1ba** **Monday 12-3**  
 3 SW 2nd on Carpenter Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$812,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 24501 Via Mar Monte #75 Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$899,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 San Carlos & 8th NE Corner, #7 Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,050,000 2bd 2baq** **Sa Su 12-2**  
 SE Cor. Junipero & 10th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,150,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-4**  
 Junipero 5NW of 10th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,187,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 2-5**  
 87 High Meadow Lane Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,225,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2:30-4:30**  
 Torres 2SE of First Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,245,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 26115 S. Carmel Hills Drive Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$1,269,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 24643 Upper Trail Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,269,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 24643 Upper Trail Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 25245 Ward Place Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 25245 Ward Place Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,299,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 2-4**  
 Carpenter 2 SE of 1st Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,349,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
 Santa Fe 5 NW of 5th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,349,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
 Santa Fe 5 NW of 5th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,399,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 2nd Ave 2 NE of Carpenter Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,399,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
 2nd Ave 2 NE of Carpenter Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

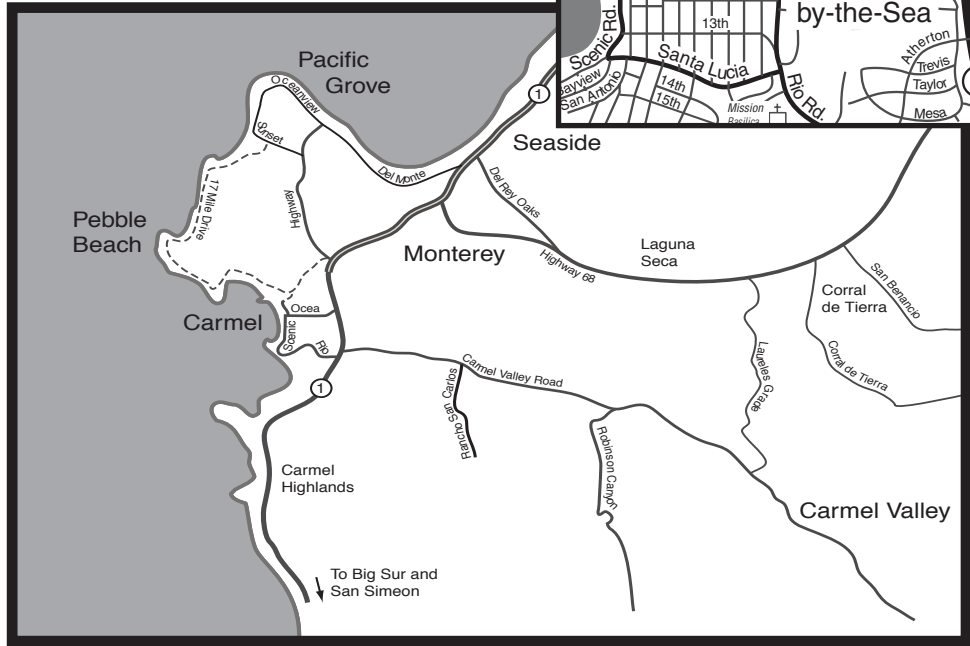
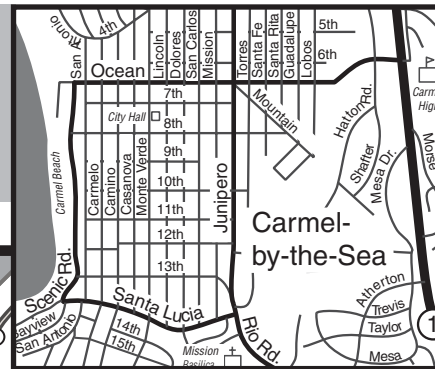
**\$1,425,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12:30-4:30**  
 Monte Verde 2NE of 12th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,425,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 12-2 & 2:30-4:30**  
 Monte Verde 2NE of 12th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,475,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 3-5**  
 24439 San Juan Road Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,479,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-5**  
 24592 Castro Lane Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES**  
**May 26 - 27**



**\$1,695,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 3-5 Mon 10-2**  
 NE Corner Santa Fe & Mtn. View Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,785,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 26334 River Park Place Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,785,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 26334 River Park Place Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 Guadalupe 4 NW of 1st Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,795,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2:30-4:30**  
 Vizcaino 12 SW Mountain View Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,795,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 11:30-1:30**  
 Vizcaino 12 SW Mountain View Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,799,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 Casanova 6 SE of 12th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,849,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 1-4**  
 Crespi 9 SW Mountain View Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,849,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 Crespi 9 SW of Mtn. View Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,895,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-4 Mon 10-2**  
 1SW Junipero on 5th AV Unit B Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,980,000 3bd 2+ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**  
 1 NW San Carlos Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 Dolores 3 NE of 11th Avenue Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,995,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2:30-4:30**  
 24930 Outlook Drive Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,195,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2:30-4:30 Su 12-2**  
 26327 Camino Real Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 11-4:30 Su 11-4**  
 NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 Lincoln & 11th NE corner Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$2,350,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 Monte Verde 5 NE of 4th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 Dolores 2 SW of 11th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$2,400,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 25238 Hatton Rd Carmel  
 Lomarey Inc. R.E. John Duffy 241-3131

**\$2,499,500 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-5 Su 1-4**  
 Forest 4 Sw of 7th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,695,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 11-1**  
 Carmelo 2 NW of 8th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,800,000 5bd 5.5ba** **Su 11-2**  
 3424 7th Avenue Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,299,000** **Sat/Sun/Mon 2-4**  
 San Carlos NW Corner of 1st Ave Carmel  
 Five Star Realtors 620-1900

**\$3,675,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 25864 Hatton Road Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$3,850,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 5 SE San Antonio, Ocean Avenue Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$3,950,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 2401 Bay View Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$3,995,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 2884 Pradera Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$4,175,000 3bd 3ba+gst hse** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 Carmelo 4 SE of 10th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$4,800,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 Camino Real 7 NW of Ocean Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$6,400,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 2498 17th Avenue Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$8,950,000 6+bd 4+ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 11-5**  
 26221 Hilltop Place Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$949,000 2bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 133 White Oaks Lane Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$959,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 107 White Oaks Carmel Valley  
 Keller Williams Realty 521-0995

**\$960,000 2bd 1.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 19 Wawona Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$970,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 4295 Canada Lane Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$997,500 2bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 9913 Club Place Lane Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$998,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 4320 Canada Court Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,099,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 21165 Cachagua Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,169,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 9603 Buckeye Court Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,195,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2:30-4**  
 25310 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,249,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
 28880 Robinson Canyon Carmel Valley  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$1,325,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 1:30-5**  
 215 Nido Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

**\$2,250,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su Mon 1-4**  
 184 Van Ness Way Crml Highlands  
 Morgan Lane Real Estate 402-4394

**\$2,295,000 3bd 3ba** **Mo 1-4**  
 13 Mentone Road x San Remo Crml Highlands  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**DAVID CRABBE**  
 831.320.1109

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

|  |   |   |  |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| <br><b>OPEN SAT 2-4</b><br>26 Paso Del Rio<br><i>(x-st Las Encinas)</i><br>Gated adjacent horse property, riverfront to Garland Park, 3 bd/2 ba, 2,292 sq. ft. Private & Peaceful, 1.26 acre<br><b>\$1,395,000</b> | <br><b>TRANQUILITY</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>On a quiet street, close to golf courses. 4 bd/2.5 ba, across from greenbelt. Granite counters, vaulted ceiling & more.<br><b>\$1,549,000</b> | <br><b>OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS</b><br>Pacific Grove<br>Upside potential, charming 2 bd/1ba, 4,199 sq. ft. lot, close to town & beach, hardwood floors.<br><b>\$699,000</b> | <br><b>MARVELOUS LOCATION</b><br>Seaside<br>Remodeled 3 bd/2 ba, quiet cul-de-sac, great curb appeal, remote lighting system, peek of the bay, 2-car garage.<br><b>\$739,000</b> | <br><b>SWEET SURPRISE</b><br>Seaside<br>Sunny desirable location. Remodeled 3 bd/2 ba, nicely landscaped, stone fireplace, view of the bay.<br><b>\$798,000</b> | <br><b>NEW LISTING</b><br>Monterey<br>Adorable 2 bedroom, 1 bath, close to downtown Monterey, view of the bay, great 2nd home, zoned commercial.<br><b>\$719,000</b> |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|

**\$1,495,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 2946 Santa Lucia Avenue Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,495,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
 6 SW Crespi at Mountain View Carmel  
 RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 238-3718

**\$1,499,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 26116 Mesa Drive Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,499,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-3**  
 26116 Mesa Drive Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,547,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 11:30-1:30 Su 2-4**  
 Torres 4 NE of 3rd Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,550,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 Monte Verde 2 NE 3rd Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,575,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Fri 2-5 Sa Su 11-4**  
 Dolores 2 NW 10th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,590,000 2bd 1.5ba** **Su 12:30-2:30**  
 24620 Lower Trail Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,599,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 3 SE Dolores & 9th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,895,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 San Antonio and 11th SE Corner Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,900,000 5bd 3ba** **Su 1-4**  
 Lincoln 2NW of Santa Lucia Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,140,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1:30-4:15**  
 24337 San Juan Road x San Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

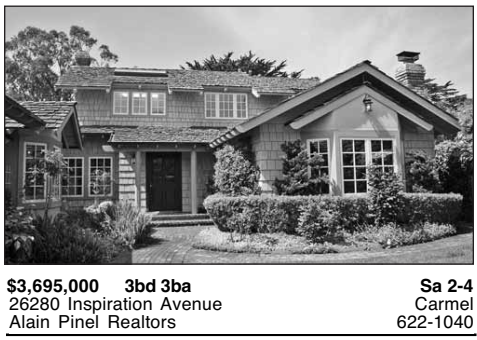
**\$3,195,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
 4 SW Mission/13th Carmel  
 Bayhill Real Estate 1-877-473-7253

**\$3,195,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 26394 Carmelo Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,345,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**  
 Carmelo, 2 SE of 13th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$3,595,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
 5105 Paso Venado Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$3,595,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
 5105 Paso Venado Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221



**\$4,950,000 4bd 4+ba** **Su 1-4**  
 175 Sonoma Lane X Hwy 1 Crml Highlands  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**CARMEL VALLEY**

**\$270,000 Studio** **Su 1:30-4**  
 106 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$525,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**  
 288 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$543,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 17 Camp Steffani Carmel Valley  
 RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 594-5939

**\$628,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1:30-4**  
 206 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$640,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3:30**  
 190 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$760,000 LOT** **Sa Su 12-1**  
 156 Laurel Drive Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$760,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 2-4**  
 5 Camp Steffani Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$809,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
 82 Piedras Blancas Carmel Valley  
 Keller Williams Realty 905-2842

**\$825,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 5820 Carmel Valley Rd Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$875,000 LOT** **Sa Su 12-1**  
 285 El Caminito Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$925,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 2:30-4:30**  
 7020 Valley Green Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,339,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 28063 Heron Ct Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
 26 Paso Del Rio x Las Encinas Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,399,000 5bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 671 Country Club Drive Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,495,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
 42 Upper Circle Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,495,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 12-2**  
 25891 Elinore Place Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,595,000 5bd 4ba** **Su 1-4**  
 9915 Eddy Road Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,695,000 4bd 4ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
 54 Holman Rd Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,698,000 5bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
 27 La Rancheria Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,799,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**  
 6090 Brookdale Drive Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,950,000 5bd 5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 11671 Hidden Valley Road Carmel Valley  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,999,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
 60 Encina Drive x Carmel Valley Carmel Valley  
 John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$2,100,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Mon Sa Su 12-3**  
 27161 Prado Del Sol Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$2,349,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
 25535 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$2,598,000 4bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
 25440 Via Cicindela Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>\$2,695,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba<br>9930 Holt Road<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE  | <b>Su 2-4</b><br>Carmel Valley<br>624-0136        |
| <b>\$2,895,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba<br>254 El Caminito<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE | <b>Sa 11:30-1:30</b><br>Carmel Valley<br>659-2267 |
| <b>\$2,895,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba<br>254 El Caminito<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE | <b>Su 2:30-4:30</b><br>Carmel Valley<br>659-2267  |

## CASTROVILLE

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <b>\$565,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba<br>Brand New Union Square Homes<br>Keller Williams Realty | <b>Sa Su 10-5</b><br>Castroville<br>236-9974 |
|--|--|

## DEL REY OAKS

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>\$447,000</b> 1bd 1ba<br>520 Pheasant Ridge Road<br>Keller Williams Realty | <b>Su 1-4</b><br>Del Rey Oaks<br>224-2309 |
| <b>\$699,000</b> 3bd 2ba<br>1 Work Avenue<br>Keller Williams Realty           | <b>Su 2-4</b><br>Del Rey Oaks<br>915-6879 |

## MARINA

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>\$475,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba<br>3137 Seacrest #18<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE           | <b>Su 12-2</b><br>Marina<br>646-2120        |
| <b>\$569,000</b> 3bd 2ba<br>415 Jerry Ct<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte           | <b>Su -4</b><br>Marina<br>626-2222          |
| <b>\$629,000</b> 3bd 2ba<br>3198 Tallmon<br>Alain Pinel Realtors                | <b>Monday 2-5</b><br>Marina<br>622-1040     |
| <b>\$658,000</b> 3bd 2ba<br>242 Sells Court<br>Alain Pinel Realtors             | <b>Su 2-4</b><br>Marina<br>622-1040         |
| <b>\$690,000</b> 4bd 2ba<br>285 Young Circle<br>Keller Williams Realty          | <b>Sa 1-3</b><br>Marina<br>402-9451         |
| <b>\$699,000</b> 4bd 2ba<br>306 Beach Road<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte         | <b>Sa 11:30-1:30</b><br>Marina<br>626-2222  |
| <b>\$785,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba<br>3072 Crescent Avenue<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte | <b>Sa 2-4 Su 11-1</b><br>Marina<br>626-2222 |

## MONTEREY

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>\$499,999</b> 2bd 2ba<br>355 Casa Verde Way #2<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte       | <b>Su 2-4</b><br>Monterey<br>626-2222       |
| <b>\$575,000</b> 2bd 2ba<br>250 Forest Ridge Road, Unit 57<br>Keller Williams Realty | <b>Su 2:30-4:30</b><br>Monterey<br>277-0640 |
| <b>\$659,000</b> 3bd 1ba<br>459 Hannon Avenue<br>Alain Pinel Realtors                | <b>Su 1-3</b><br>Monterey<br>622-1040       |
| <b>\$669,000</b> 2bd 1ba<br>733 Airport Road<br>Keller Williams Realty               | <b>Sa Su 1-3</b><br>Monterey<br>915-9752    |
| <b>\$669,000</b> 2bd 1ba<br>733 Airport Road<br>Keller Williams Realty               | <b>Sa Su 1-3</b><br>Monterey<br>915-9752    |



|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| <b>\$679,900</b> 2bd 1ba<br>966 David Avenue<br>J.R. Rouse Real Estate | <b>Sa 3-5</b><br>Monterey<br>236-4248 |
|--|---------------------------------------|

See **OPEN HOUSES** page 13 RE



## CARMEL

This home's inviting and relaxed Beach Cottage style has been perfectly renovated for California coastal living. Prestigious Carmel Point locale. 3 Bed, 3 bath home resides behind gated privacy wall on an oversized lot. Ideal for second home, yet large enough to be permanent residency ~ You Choose!

Offered at \$3,695,000

## PEBBLE BEACH

Remarkable in style and design, this exquisitely refined Residence at Spanish Bay shines with craftsmanship and quality inside. Built in Phase III with 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths and library, this corner residence has southern exposure for sun and light and green fairway views for peace and sight.

Offered at \$3,500,000



## CARMEL VALLEY

This spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath condominium with den and sunny outdoor deck provides the ambience and privacy of an individual home, while offering the luxurious amenities of Del Mesa condo living! Come enjoy life at Del Mesa Carmel, the Monterey Peninsula's premier gated community for seniors situated on 340 acres of prime Carmel Valley real estate. While residents must be age 55 or older, there is no age restriction on ownership. Invest for the future or buy now to become part of the Del Mesa lifestyle!

Offered at \$830,000

## CARMEL

This approx. 1500 sf home will truly make you feel as though it is just another day in paradise. This desirable layout affords 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a 2 car garage. The kitchen, dining and living rooms offer a spacious and airy entertaining area with cathedral ceilings and 2 sets of French doors that open to the serene backyard. Recently remodeled with the finest finishes of today to complement the timelessness of this English cottage estate. Designed by Architect John Matthams, International Design Group.

[www.MonteVerdeand4th.com](http://www.MonteVerdeand4th.com)

Offered at \$2,295,000



## CARMEL VALLEY

"Chateau Pour Jouer" ~  
Wine Estate in Carmel Valley

Built by a local vintner for his own private estate, this French Country Chateau is reminiscent of estates along the Loire or Tuscan countryside. This parcel totals 7.88 flat acres with over 500 ft of high bank frontage along the Carmel River. The 4300 sq. ft. home and 700 sq. ft. 3-car garage includes 5 bedrooms and 4.75 baths. This is truly an estate for the buyer who wants it all; privacy, exquisite design, and long lasting quality!

Offered at \$5,495,000

For luxury homes  
and other  
fine properties  
available throughout the  
Central Coast,  
start your search  
online at  
[www.kwcarmel.com](http://www.kwcarmel.com)



26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
Carmel, California 93923  
831-622-6200



NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in  
Monterey County log on to  
[apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)  
831.622.1040

# PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070975. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ELEMENT EARTH**, 3708 The Barnyard, Suite G-14, Carmel, CA 93923. **NICHOLAS GEORGE KADJEVICH III**, 1465 David Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. **JENNIFER KADJEVICH**, 1465 David Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: April 20, 2007. (s) Nicholas George Kadjevich III. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 20, 2007. Publication dates: May 4, 11, 18, 25, 2007 (PC501)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071013. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. MARIE JOHNSTON WINES**  
**2. SMASHED FLAT WINES**  
 71 West Carmel Valley Road #208, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **JONATHAN P. O'BERGN**, 15465 Via Los Tulares, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **MARIE JOHNSTON VOURVOULIS**, 25465 Via Los Tulares, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Feb. 1, 2007. (s) Jonathan P. O'Bergn, Marie Johnston Vourvoulis. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 25, 2007. Publication dates: May 4, 11, 18, 25, 2007 (PC502)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M84194.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **KELLY CUMMINS**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:**  
**MACKENZIE ELIZABETH CUMMINS**

**Proposed name:**  
**MACKENZIE NOEL CUMMINS**

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

### NOTICE OF HEARING:

DATE: June 1, 2007  
 TIME: 9:00 a.m.

DEPT:  
 ROOM:

The address of the court is 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell  
 Judge of the Superior Court  
 Date filed: Apr. 26, 2007  
 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos  
 Deputy: J. Nicholasen

Publication dates: May 4, 11, 18, 25, 2007. (PC505)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070972. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PLATINUM TILE & MARBLE**, 633 Park Street, Salinas, CA 93901. **JUAN CARMONA**, 633 Park Street, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: April 2, 2007. (s) Juan Carmona. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 20, 2007. Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 2007 (PC506)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070952. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL VALLEY COFFEE ROASTING CO.**, 319 Mid Valley Ctr., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **CARMEL ROASTERS, LLC OF CALIFORNIA**, 319 Mid Valley Ctr., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: April 14, 2007. (s) Dean Mcathie, Managing member of Carmel Roasters, LLC of Calif. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 19, 2007. Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 2007 (PC507)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070978. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HARRISON DESIGN GROUP**, 865 Abrego St. Unit C, Monterey, CA 93940. **DYLAN HARRISON KNAPIC**, 1200 Casanova St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: April 12, 2007. (s) Dylan Knapic. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 20, 2007. Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 2007 (PC508)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
 Trustee Sale No. 5522 Loan No. 02505 Title Order No. 3224067 APN 416 194 009 **YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 02/25/05. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On June 1, 2007 at 10:00 AM, **GOLDEN WEST FORECLOSURE SERVICE, INC.**, A

**CALIFORNIA CORPORATION as the duly appointed Trustee** under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded on 03/03/05 DOCUMENT: 2005020732 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, executed by: **CRAIG L. ATAIDE AND LAURI B. ATAIDE, HUSBAND AND WIFE, AS COMMUNITY PROPERTY**, as Trustor, **BAYMARK FINANCIAL, INC.**, A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION, as Beneficiary, **WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH** (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States, by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state). At: **AT THE MAIN SOUTH ENTRANCE TO THE NORTH WING OF THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE AT 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA**, all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California describing the land therein: **AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED ON SAID DEED OF TRUST. . A.P.N. 416 194 009.** The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: **25480 BOOTS ROAD, MONTEREY, CA 93940.** The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit: \$1,404,412.06 (Estimated). Accrued interest and additional advances, if any, will increase this figure prior to sale. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation. Date: 05/01/07 **GOLDEN WEST FORECLOSURE SERVICE, INC.**, AS TRUSTEE, Peninsula Corporate Center, 805 Veterans Blvd., Suite 218, Redwood City, CA 94063-1736, (650) 369-2150 (Phone) **(530) 672-3033 Trustee's Sale Information.** By: Michael D. Orth, Secretary. NPP0121633 PUB: 05/11/07, 05/18/07, 05/25/07

Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, 2007. (PC509)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071079. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. SECURITECH**  
**2. SECURITECH VIDEO SURVEILLANCE**  
 445 Reservation Rd. Ste. V, Marina, CA 93933. **JEFFREY LEVINSON**, 3058 Fredrick Cir., Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: May 4, 2007. (s) Jeffrey Levinson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 4, 2007. Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 2007 (PC510)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20070986. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MARKETCULTURE STRATEGIES.**, 510 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 7A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. **INTERSTRAT CORPORATION**, CA, 510 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 7A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: April 1, 2007. (s) Christopher Brown, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 23, 2007. Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 2007 (PC511)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M84111.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **JODI GRAY KORPI**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:**  
**JODI GRAY KORPI**

**Proposed name:**  
**JODI GRAY McLEAN**

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

### NOTICE OF HEARING:

DATE: June 8, 2007  
 TIME: 9:00 a.m.

DEPT: Civil  
 Room:

The address of the court is 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell  
 Judge of the Superior Court  
 Date filed: Apr. 23, 2007.  
 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Deputy: Aprill Campbell

Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1, 2007. (PC515)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of MARTIN MCAULIFFE WILLIAMS**  
 aka **MARTIN M. WILLIAMS**  
 Case Number MP 18591  
 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of **MARTIN MCAULIFFE WILLIAMS** aka **MARTIN M. WILLIAMS**.

**A PETITION FOR PROBATE** has been filed by **JANET L. JOHNSON** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that **JANET L. JOHNSON** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:**

Date: June 8, 2007  
 Time: 10:30 a.m.  
 Dept.: Probate  
 Room:

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Petitioner:  
 Janet L. Johnson  
 2050 Hacienda Street  
 Seaside, CA 93955  
 (831) 394-1377  
 Prepared by:  
 Michael J. Mendenhall  
 1015 Cass Street, Suite 10  
 Monterey, CA 93940  
 (831) 375-8600  
 Monterey County Reg. No. LDA3 - Exp. 1/26/08

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 2007. Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos  
 Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, 2007. (PC516)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M84354.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **AMANDALEE GUERREIRO MARSEE**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:**  
**AMANDALEE GUERREIRO MARSEE**

**Proposed name:**  
**AMANDA LEE BARRROS GUERREIRO LOCKLAR**

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

### NOTICE OF HEARING:

DATE: June 22, 2007  
 TIME: 9:00 a.m.

DEPT: TBA  
 Room:

The address of the court is 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell  
 Judge of the Superior Court  
 Date filed: May 4, 2007.

Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos  
 Deputy: C. Williams

Publication dates: May 11, 18, 25, June 1. (PC517)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071020. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. CARMEL MEDIA**  
**2. LUXURY GUIDE**

26435 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. **CARMEL MEDIA, LLC CALIFORNIA**, 26435 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: March 29, 2007. (s) Mike Evans, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 26, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC518)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071106. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BEST 5 MOTEL**, 1010 Fairview Avenue, Salinas, CA 93905. **JALADHAM CORPORATION, CALIFORNIA**, 518 S. Mariposa Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90020. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Ramesh N. Patel, Incorporator. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 9, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC519)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071061. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS**, 45 North Main Street, Salinas, CA 93901. **COAST INSULATION CONTRACTORS, INC., CALIFORNIA**, 260 Jimmy Ann Dr., Daytona Beach, FL 32114. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2007. (s) John Astett, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 1, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC520)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071036. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PENINSULA SEPTIC TANK SERVICE**, 73 West Carmel Valley Road, #28, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **PSTS, INC.**, a California corporation, 73 West Carmel Valley Road, #28, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 1986. (s) William B. Parham, Jr., President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 27, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC521)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071032. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL VALLEY SERVICE CENTER**, 73 West Carmel Valley Road; P.O. Box 55, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **WILLIAM B. PARHAM, JR., Co-Trustee of the Parham Living Trust VAD 12/30/99**, 283 Esquiline Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a trust. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Dec. 30, 1999. (s) William B. Parham, Jr., Co-Trustee of the Parham Living Trust VAD 12/30/99. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 27, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC522)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071052. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CYPRESS SOURCE**, 26619 Carmel Center Pl. #200, Carmel, CA 93923. **CYPRESS INVESTMENT CORPORATION**, 26619 Carmel Center Pl. #200, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Aug. 16, 1999. (s) Nanette O'Mera, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 1, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC523)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071125. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **RINGER ELECTRIC**, 494 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey, CA 93940. **JOSEPH RINGER**, 494 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: May 10, 2007. (s) Joseph Ringer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 10, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC524)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071118. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **J & H SERVICES**, 943 Cedar St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. **JENNIFER HOFFMAN HART**, 943 Cedar St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Feb. 1, 2000. (s) Jennifer Hoffman Hart. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 9, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC525)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20071107. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. WINDROW EARTH TRANSPORT**  
**2. WINDROW EQUIPMENT LEASING**  
**3. DISPATCH TRUCKING**  
**4. PRO LOADERS**

## 5. TRI COUNTY TRANSPORTATION 6. GST TRANSPORTATION 7. TITAN TRANSPORTATION 8. CLASSIC CARRIERS

14032 Santa Ana Avenue, Fontana, CA 92337. **DISPATCH TRANSPORTATION LLC**, 14032 Santa Ana Avenue, Fontana, CA 92337. This business is conducted by a limited liability company Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Brent Laver, Chief Operating Officer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 9, 2007. Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 8, 2007 (PC526)

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE

of **SIDNEY JOHN HERNSTADT**  
 Case Number MP 18605  
 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of **SIDNEY JOHN HERNSTADT**.

**A PETITION FOR PROBATE** has been filed by **ROBERT DARWIN** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that **ROBERT DARWIN** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:** Date: June 8, 2007. Time: 10:30 a.m. Dept.: 17. Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
 James R. Shaules, 215 W. Franklin St., Ste 315, Monterey, CA 93940  
 (831) 375-0840  
 (s) James R. Shaules, Attorney for

Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 15, 2007.

Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 2007. (PC527)

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE

of **GERDA E. RULAND**  
 Case Number MP 18561  
 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of **GERDA E. RULAND**.

**A PETITION FOR PROBATE** has been filed by **TIMOTHY JOHN KNAUF** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that **TIMOTHY JOHN KNAUF** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:** Date: June 22, 2007. Time: 10:30 a.m. Dept.: 17. Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujaito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four

months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
 ROBERT E. WILLIAMS, 215 W. Franklin St., #219, Monterey, CA 93940  
 (831) 372-8053.

(s) Robert E. Willams, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 16, 2007.

Publication dates: May 18, 25, June 1, 2007. (PC528)

**STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME** File No. 20050173. The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **VINTAGE FIBERGLASS POOLS**, 522 Broadway, Ste. C, King City, CA 93930. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 21, 2005. **JOYCE A. YATES**, 5350 Bradley Lockwood Rd., Lockwood, CA 93932. **STEVEN A. YATES**, 5350 Bradley Lockwood Rd., Lockwood, CA 93932. This business was conducted by Steven A & Joyce A. Yates. (s) Joyce A. Yates. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 8, 2007. Publication dates: May 25, June 1, 8, 15, 2007. (PC529).

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M84656.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **JENNIFER KAUS** and **GARRY SEITH**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**MONTEREY**

|  |                                 |                              |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>\$695,000</b>   | <b>3bd 1.5ba</b>                | <b>Su 1:30-4</b>             |
| 18 Ralston Drive<br>Alain Pinel Realtors<br>622-1040                 |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$699,000</b>   | <b>2bd 1ba</b>                  | <b>Sa Su 11-1</b>            |
| 641 Lily<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>646-2120                           |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$700,000</b>   | <b>4bd 2ba &amp; 3bd 2ba</b>    | <b>Su 11-1</b>               |
| 235 Casa Verde Way<br>A.G. Davi<br>601-8663                          |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$749,000</b>   | <b>2bd 2.5ba</b>                | <b>Su 12-2</b>               |
| 10 Mtn. Shadows Lane<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2226        |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$775,000</b>   | <b>1bd 1ba</b>                  | <b>Sa Su 10-12:30</b>        |
| 1 Surf Way #409 x Del Monte Blvc<br>John Saar Properties<br>625-0500 |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$775,000</b>   | <b>2bd 2.5ba</b>                | <b>Su 2-4</b>                |
| 70 Forest Ridge Rd<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>646-2120                 |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$799,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>                  | <b>Su 1-3</b>                |
| 101 Edinburgh Circle<br>RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula<br>624-5967        |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$825,000</b>   | <b>2bd 1.5ba</b>                | <b>Su 11-1</b>               |
| 400 Drake # 12 (R/C)<br>The Jones Group<br>236-7780                  |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$829,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>                  | <b>Sa 2-3 Su 12-3</b>        |
| 920 Margaret<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>594-4877 / 601-8424        |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$848,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>                  | <b>Sa 2-4 Su 2-5 Mon 1-4</b> |
| 1151 Prescott Avenue<br>Alain Pinel Realtors<br>622-1040             |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$848,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>                | <b>Sa Su 2-4</b>             |
| 1187 First St<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>624-0136                      |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$899,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>                  | <b>Monday 1-3</b>            |
| 1207 Hoffman Avenue<br>The Jones Group<br>915-1185                   |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,045,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>                  | <b>Sa 2-4</b>                |
| 780 Martin Street (R/C)<br>The Jones Group<br>236-7780               |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,049,000</b>   | <b>6bd 3ba</b>                  | <b>Su 2-4</b>                |
| 2150 San Vito Circle<br>Preferred Properties<br>236-0646             |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,098,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>                  | <b>Sa 12-2</b>               |
| 855 Filmore (R/C)<br>The Jones Group<br>915-1185                     |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,200,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>                | <b>Su 2-4</b>                |
| 1360 Castro Court<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>277-3066              |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,295,000</b>   | <b>4bd 3ba</b>                  | <b>Su 2-4</b>                |
| 9 Black Tail<br>Preferred Properties<br>521-5861                     |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,385,000</b>   | <b>4bd 4.5ba</b>                | <b>Sa 1:30-4</b>             |
| 600 Martin Street<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2222           |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,498,000</b>   | <b>3bd 3ba</b>                  | <b>Sa 1-3 Su 12:30-3:30</b>  |
| 5 Sommerset Vale<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2222            |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,499,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba+gst.hse.</b>         | <b>Su 2-4</b>                |
| 43 Castro Road<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2222              |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$1,599,000</b>   | <b>4bd 4ba</b>                  | <b>Sa Su 2-4</b>             |
| 5 Elk Run<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>624-0136                          |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$2,195,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>                | <b>Su 1-4</b>                |
| 867 Alameda<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2222                 |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$2,195,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2 full &amp; 2 1/2ba</b> | <b>Sa 2-4</b>                |
| 857 Alameda Street<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>646-2120                 |                                 |                              |
| <b>\$2,250,000</b>   | <b>3bd 3ba</b>                  | <b>Su 2-4</b>                |
| 331 Dry Creek Road<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>646-2120                 |                                 |                              |

**MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.**

|  |                  |               |
|--|------------------|---------------|
| <b>\$639,900</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-3</b> |
| 18197 Stonegate Court Tara<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>596-4465 |                  |               |
| <b>\$709,500</b>   | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 1-3</b> |
| 18074 Stonehaven Drive<br>Mtry/Slns Hwy<br>622-1040              |                  |               |
| <b>\$910,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-3</b> |
| 12465 Saddle Road<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>277-4813          |                  |               |

|  |                        |                     |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>\$979,500</b>   | <b>3+bd 2ba</b>        | <b>Sa 1-4</b>       |
| 45 Paseo Cuarto<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>238-0828          |                        |                     |
| <b>\$979,500</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>         | <b>Sa 1-4</b>       |
| 45 Paseo Cuarto<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>238-0828          |                        |                     |
| <b>\$999,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>         | <b>Sa 12-2</b>      |
| 22977 Espada<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2222          |                        |                     |
| <b>\$1,069,000</b>   | <b>5bd 3ba</b>         | <b>Sa 12-2</b>      |
| 22910 Guidotti<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2222        |                        |                     |
| <b>\$1,189,000</b>   | <b>5bd 3ba</b>         | <b>Sa 12-2</b>      |
| 23005 Guidotti Drive<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>624-0136         |                        |                     |
| <b>\$1,250,000</b>   | <b>5bd 4ba</b>         | <b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b> |
| 27438 Vista Del Toro Place<br>Mtry/Slns Hwy<br>624-0136        |                        |                     |
| <b>\$1,649,000</b>   | <b>4bd 3ba 7+Acres</b> | <b>Sa Su 1-4</b>    |
| 15840 Pleasant Valley Lane<br>John Saar Properties<br>625-0500 |                        |                     |
| <b>\$1,795,000</b>   | <b>4bd 3.5ba</b>       | <b>Sa Su 1-4</b>    |
| 23523 Belmont Circle<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>917-5051     |                        |                     |
| <b>\$2,750,000</b>   | <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>       | <b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> |
| 222 Madera Ct<br>Mtry/Slns Hwy<br>659-2267                     |                        |                     |
| <b>\$4,650,000</b>   | <b>4bd 4.5ba</b>       | <b>Su 1-4</b>       |
| 14430 Roland Canyon<br>Mtry/Slns Hwy<br>624-0136               |                        |                     |

**NORTH COUNTY**

|   |                |               |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| <b>\$775,000</b>  | <b>4bd 2ba</b> | <b>Su 2-4</b> |
| 9858 Colonial Place<br>John Saar Properties<br>625-0500 |                |               |

**NORTH SALINAS**

|   |                |               |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| <b>\$699,000</b>  | <b>4bd 3ba</b> | <b>Sa 1-3</b> |
| 10 Creekrbridge Circle<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2222 |                |               |

**PACIFIC GROVE**

|  |                       |                             |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>\$424,995</b>   | <b>2bd 2ba</b>        | <b>Su 2-4</b>               |
| 700 Briggs #60<br>Pacific Grove<br>646-2120                    |                       |                             |
| <b>\$692,000</b>   | <b>2bd 1ba</b>        | <b>Sa 1-3</b>               |
| 1313 Shafter Avenue<br>Pacific Grove<br>626-2226               |                       |                             |
| <b>\$725,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>        | <b>Sa 2:30-4</b>            |
| 1108 Divisadero Street<br>Alain Pinel Realtors<br>622-1040     |                       |                             |
| <b>\$735,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>      | <b>Sa 11-2 Su 1:30-3:30</b> |
| 1125 Piedmont Avenue<br>Pacific Grove<br>622-1040              |                       |                             |
| <b>\$735,000</b>   | <b>2bd 1.5ba</b>      | <b>Su 12-2</b>              |
| 1205 Shafter Avenue<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>646-2120          |                       |                             |
| <b>\$769,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>        | <b>Su 11:30-1:30</b>        |
| 1319 Miles Avenue<br>Pacific Grove<br>646-2120                 |                       |                             |
| <b>\$779,000</b>   | <b>3bd 1ba</b>        | <b>Su 1-3</b>               |
| 472 Laurel Avenue<br>Pacific Grove<br>626-2222                 |                       |                             |
| <b>\$780,000</b>   | <b>2bd 1ba</b>        | <b>Sa 3-5</b>               |
| 507 Congress Avenue (R/C)<br>The Jones Group<br>Pacific Grove  |                       |                             |
| <b>\$849,000</b>   | <b>3bd 1.5ba</b>      | <b>Sa Su 12-2</b>           |
| 1003 Morse Drive<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2226      |                       |                             |
| <b>\$875,000</b>   | <b>4bd 2ba</b>        | <b>Sa Su 2:30-4:30</b>      |
| 908 Sunset Drive<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2226      |                       |                             |
| <b>\$895,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>        | <b>Su 11-1</b>              |
| 2830 Forest Hill Blvd. (R/C)<br>The Jones Group<br>917-4534    |                       |                             |
| <b>\$899,000</b>   | <b>2bd 2ba+studio</b> | <b>Sa Su 2:30-4:30</b>      |
| 611 9th Street (R/C on Sa Only)<br>The Jones Group<br>915-1185 |                       |                             |
| <b>\$1,095,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>        | <b>Sa 2-4</b>               |
| 407 Cypress Avenue x Pine<br>Pacific Grove<br>625-0500         |                       |                             |

|   |                       |                           |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>\$1,100,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>      | <b>Sa 2-4</b>             |
| 1116 Austin Avenue<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>646-2120      |                       |                           |
| <b>\$1,188,000</b>  | <b>3bd 3ba</b>        | <b>Su 2-4</b>             |
| 208 Alder Street (R/C)<br>The Jones Group<br>917-4534     |                       |                           |
| <b>\$1,195,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>      | <b>Sa 12-3</b>            |
| 1028 Austin Street<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>901-7176  |                       |                           |
| <b>\$1,195,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>      | <b>Su 1-4:30</b>          |
| 1028 Austin Street<br>Keller Williams Realty<br>238-0828  |                       |                           |
| <b>\$1,250,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2ba+Studio</b> | <b>Sa 12-2:30 Su 12-3</b> |
| 165 Sloat Avenue<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>626-2222 |                       |                           |



|   |                  |                     |
|---|------------------|---------------------|
| <b>\$1,250,000</b>  | <b>2bd 1ba</b>   | <b>Sa 12-2</b>      |
| 1030 Sea Palm Avenue<br>J.R. Rouse Real Estate<br>Pacific Grove<br>236-4248   |                  |                     |
| <b>\$1,250,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 3-5</b>       |
| 391 Pine Street<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>Pacific Grove<br>646-2120            |                  |                     |
| <b>\$1,250,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 11-1</b>      |
| 949 Forest Avenue (R/C)<br>The Jones Group<br>Pacific Grove<br>241-3141       |                  |                     |
| <b>\$1,295,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 2-5</b>       |
| 311 Chestnut Street<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pacific Grove<br>626-2222 |                  |                     |
| <b>\$1,495,000</b>  | <b>5bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 1-4</b>       |
| 894 Laurel Avenue<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pacific Grove<br>626-2222   |                  |                     |
| <b>\$1,495,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> |
| 1038 Jewell<br>Pacific Grove<br>626-2226                                      |                  |                     |
| <b>\$1,495,000</b>  | <b>5bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-4</b>       |
| 894 Laurel Avenue<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pacific Grove<br>626-2222   |                  |                     |
| <b>\$1,499,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 2-4</b>       |
| 100 Asilomar Blvd<br>Pacific Grove<br>646-2120                                |                  |                     |



|   |                |                |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| <b>\$1,599,000</b>  | <b>2bd 2ba</b> | <b>Sa 12-2</b> |
| 16 Beach Street<br>Pacific Grove<br>277-2382                                  |                |                |
| <b>\$1,795,000</b>  | <b>3bd 4ba</b> | <b>Su 2-4</b>  |
| 127 16th Street<br>Pacific Grove<br>626-2223                                  |                |                |
| <b>\$2,195,000</b>  | <b>3bd 2ba</b> | <b>Su 2-4</b>  |
| 811 Ocean View Blvd<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pacific Grove<br>626-2226 |                |                |
| <b>\$2,195,000</b>  | <b>5bd 2ba</b> | <b>Su 12-3</b> |
| 1012 Sunset Drive x 17 Mile Drive<br>Pacific Grove<br>625-0500                |                |                |



**\$1,799,000** 2bd 1.25ba Sa 3-5  
679 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove  
J.R. Rouse Real Estate 277-2382

**PEBBLE BEACH**

|  |                  |                        |
|--|------------------|------------------------|
| <b>\$799,000</b>   | <b>2bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 2-4</b>          |
| 46 Shepherds Knoll<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>Pebble Beach<br>624-0136           |                  |                        |
| <b>\$879,000</b>   | <b>2bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 11-1 Su 2-4</b>  |
| 51 Sheperds Knoll<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2222     |                  |                        |
| <b>\$895,000</b>   | <b>2bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 25 Shepherd's Knoll<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2222   |                  |                        |
| <b>\$975,000</b>   | <b>2bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 4109 Pine Meadows Way<br>RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula<br>Pebble Beach<br>624-5967 |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,150,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa Su 1:30-4</b>    |
| 4095 Sunridge Road X Pine<br>John Saar Properties<br>Pebble Beach<br>625-0500  |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,175,000</b>   | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa Su 1-4</b>       |
| 12 Shepherds Knoll #12<br>Alain Pinel Realtors<br>Pebble Beach<br>622-1040     |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,250,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 11:30-1:30</b>   |
| 1110 Circle<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2226           |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,350,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa Su 1-3</b>       |
| 4192 Sunridge Road<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pebble Beach<br>624-0136    |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,395,000</b>   | <b>4bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa Su 1-3</b>       |
| 2957 Sloat Road<br>Alain Pinel Realtors<br>Pebble Beach<br>622-1040            |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,550,000</b>   | <b>4bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa Su 1-4</b>       |
| 1080 Lariat Lane<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2222      |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,585,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa Su 1-4</b>       |
| 3145 Stevenson<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2221        |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,595,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 2-4</b>          |
| 1072 Sawmill Gulch Road<br>Alain Pinel Realtors<br>Pebble Beach<br>622-1040    |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,645,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 4020 Ronda Road<br>Alain Pinel Realtors<br>Pebble Beach<br>622-1040            |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,765,000</b>   | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa Su 2:30-4:30</b> |
| 1143 Arrowhead<br>Alain Pinel Realtors<br>Pebble Beach<br>622-1040             |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,839,000</b>   | <b>4bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa 12:30-3</b>      |
| 4032 Costado Place<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>Pebble Beach<br>624-0136           |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,995,000</b>   | <b>4bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa Su 2-4</b>       |
| 1047 Rodeo Road<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>Pebble Beach<br>624-0136              |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,995,000</b>   | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa Su 1-4</b>       |
| 2983 Quarry Road<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>Pebble Beach<br>624-0136             |                  |                        |
| <b>\$1,995,000</b>   | <b>4bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-3</b>          |
| 1039 Broncho Road<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE<br>Pebble Beach<br>624-0136            |                  |                        |
| <b>\$2,195,000</b>   | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa 12-3</b>         |
| 1176 Arroyo Drive<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2223     |                  |                        |
| <b>\$2,195,000</b>   | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Su 2-4</b>          |
| 1176 Arroyo Drive<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte<br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2223     |                  |                        |

See OPEN HOUSES page 14 RE

**HOUSE OF THE WEEK**



**UNOBSTRUCTED OCEAN VIEWS**

Pebble Beach - Set high on a hill straight above the Lodge at Pebble Beach this newly constructed home has a panorama of views stretching 180 degrees from Whalers Cove on Pt. Lobos on the south, to the waters over Fan Shell Beach on the north, all while capturing everything in between from Carmel Bay, Still Water Cove, the 18th green and the pine forest and polo field below. Offering 4 bedrooms and 3 1/2 baths with over 3700 S.F. there is a Great Central Room for all to enjoy and all that one needs, bedrooms on each wing, with one separated and detached for your guest, a private library loft, breakfast nook, all covered with warm hardwoods and stones and surrounded by finely plaster walls and stylish accessories and sights.

■ Price: \$4,995,000  
 ■ Contact: Jamal Noorzoy  
 (831) 622-9903  
 jamal@homesofcarmel.com



*Spanish Colonial Revival...*

Very Special historic neighborhood. Recently refurbished. Quietly Now! Loudly vintage. A restoration of grace and honor. Lovely oak filtered view of Monterey Bay. Three bedrooms – two with Carmel stone walls. Two-and-a-half over-the-top baths. Wine cellar. \$2,195,000.

Robin Geschlman www.robinaeschlman.com (831) 622-4628



Carmel reads The Pine Cone

**Wherever Life Takes You,  
THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.**

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

**Elyse Cipolla**  
 Senior Lending Consultant  
 Office (831) 333-1809  
 Fax (866) 849-9262

A member of citigroup



©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 13 RE

## PEBBLE BEACH

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>\$2,395,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba<br>1018 Broncho<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte          | <b>Su 2-4</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2222         |
| <b>\$2,995,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba<br>1452 Padre<br>Alain Pinel Realtors                 | <b>Sa 2-4</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>622-1040         |
| <b>\$2,995,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba<br>1134 Pelican<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte          | <b>Sa Su 1-4</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2226      |
| <b>\$3,150,000</b> 2bd 2 ba<br>1534 Riata Road x Vendadero<br>John Saar Properties | <b>Sa 1-4 Su 12-3</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>625-0500 |
| <b>\$3,150,000</b> 2bd 2 ba<br>1534 Riata Road x Vendadero<br>John Saar Properties | <b>Monday 1-4</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>625-0500     |
| <b>\$3,200,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba<br>1560 Viscaino Road<br>Alain Pinel Realtors         | <b>Su 2-4</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>622-1040         |
| <b>\$3,395,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba<br>1062 Rodeo Road<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE              | <b>Su 1-4</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>624-0136         |
| <b>\$3,650,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba<br>1456 Padre Lane<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE              | <b>Monday 12-2</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>624-0136    |
| <b>\$3,995,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba<br>1540 Deer Path<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte        | <b>Su 2-4</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>626-2221         |
| <b>\$4,995,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba<br>4027 Sunridge<br>Alain Pinel Realtors              | <b>Sa 2-4</b><br>Pebble Beach<br>622-1040         |

## PRUNEDALE

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>\$899,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba<br>8050 Teichman Court<br>Alain Pinel Realtors          | <b>Su 2-4:30</b><br>Prunedale<br>622-1040 |
| <b>\$1,033,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba<br>18414 Meadow Ridge Rd<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte | <b>Su 11-1</b><br>Prunedale<br>626-2222   |

## SALINAS

|  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| <b>\$619,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba<br>1834 Bradbury<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte | <b>Sa 1-3</b><br>Salinas<br>626-2222 |
|--|--------------------------------------|

## SEASIDE

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>\$590,000</b> 2bd 1ba<br>1786 Soto Street<br>Estates on the Bay                    | <b>Sa 1-3</b><br>Seaside<br>655-2001            |
| <b>\$659,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba<br>1342 Vallejo Street<br>Keller Williams Realty           | <b>Su 12-3</b><br>Seaside<br>277-4917           |
| <b>\$675,000</b> 3bd 1ba<br>1774 Noche Buena Street<br>Sotheby's Int'l RE             | <b>Su 2:30-4:30</b><br>Seaside<br>646-2120      |
| <b>\$719,000</b> 3bd 2ba<br>1495 Ancon Street<br>Alain Pinel Realtors                 | <b>Sa 1-3</b><br>Seaside<br>622-1040            |
| <b>\$875,000</b> 3bd 3ba<br>4960 Peninsula Point<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte         | <b>Sa 2-4</b><br>Seaside<br>626-2222            |
| <b>\$889,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba<br>1053 Highlander Drive x Kimball<br>John Saar Properties | <b>Sa 12-3</b><br>Seaside<br>625-0500           |
| <b>\$1,099,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba<br>4259 Bay Crest Circle<br>John Saar Properties         | <b>Fri 2-4 Sa Su 1-4</b><br>Seaside<br>625-0500 |

## SEASIDE

|  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| <b>\$1,295,000</b> 5bd 3ba<br>4372 Shoreline Court<br>Alain Pinel Realtors   | <b>Sa 2-4</b><br>Seaside<br>622-1040 |
| <b>\$739,000</b> 3bd 2ba<br>1468 Kenneth Street<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte | <b>Su 1-4</b><br>Seaside<br>626-2222 |

## SEASIDE HIGHLANDS

|   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>\$1,045,000</b> 4bd 3ba<br>5000 Peninsula Point<br>Coldwell Banker Del Monte         | <b>Su 2-4</b><br>Seaside Highlands<br>626-2222 |
| <b>\$1,049,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba<br>5030 Peninsula Point Drive<br>RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula | <b>Sa 2-4</b><br>Seaside Highlands<br>238-3718 |

# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

units. Two Carmel police officers climbed up the ladder and conducted a search/area check of the rooftop. The exterior of the house appeared secure. A responsible was notified and requested to respond. Upon arrival, an interior search of the house was conducted, and no signs of criminal activity were located.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched on a mutual aid for Westmed along with Cal Fire and Mid Coast Fire to Highway 1 south of Palo Colorado for a vehicle injury accident. One patient signed medical release form with no complaints. The other patient was transported Code 2 to CHOMP with complaints of back pain.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on San Antonio Avenue. An elderly female was found on the bedroom floor with pain in her left knee and assorted bruising on her body. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance. A Carmel police officer also responded and reported she is 100 years old and had bruises on her back and on her left ear.

**Carmel area:** At about 1615 hours, three people — one adult, age 42, and two juveniles, ages 9 and 10 — were in a small inflatable boat in the ocean near the beach at Yankee Point. The boat capsized and floated away from the subjects. All were wearing life vests and were able to swim to the rocks and wait for rescue. The sheriff's dive team, state parks lifeguards, P.G. Ocean Rescue and Cal Fire responded. Lifeguards were able to swim to the victims and help them swim back to shore. No one was injured.

### MONDAY, MAY 14

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party called stating that he was involved in a non-injury collision on Lopez while backing his vehicle. An informational exchange was conducted. No further action.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party called

stating that someone had disturbed some garden rocks and a shrub along the city easement on Mission Street which she has cared for. It appeared that a vehicle was responsible for impacting with the rocks and outdoor plant. Everything was intact as of 0900 hours this date. At 1345 hours, she noted the disturbance along the shoulder area. Subject was counseled.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party on San Carlos Street called stating that she received an annoying telephone call from a male caller between 0815 and 0830 hours this morning referencing a building issue. She was counseled and would keep a log of any further events.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer observed a silver vehicle run the stop sign at Junipero and Ocean. A traffic stop was conducted and the driver, a 37-year-old male, was intoxicated. Driver was arrested for driving under the influence.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to Carmel Rancho Boulevard for a vehicle accident. Upon arrival at scene, patient still in vehicle who suffered an apparent medical emergency, causing the accident. A dog inside the vehicle would not allow entry and access to the patient. Animal control requested with a 15-minute ETA. Emergency crews distracted the dog and were able to extricate the patient, who was transported to CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, IV setup, monitor hookup, oxygen administration, packaging and gathering information on a female in her 80s who was experiencing chest pain and left arm pain. The patient was transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine, rescue

*Continued on next page*

# Livable Art

Big Ocean Views —  
New Tuscan Style

The most admired new home in Carmel, with amazing use of stone, stunning details in all 3 BR/2 BA interiors: hand-distressed woods, smart home benefits, plasma TV hookups, speakers, radiant bath floor heat, 2 FP, 3 bay windows, leaded glass kitchen cabinets, hewn beams, security system. Spacious corner lot, ocean & Lobos views. \$2,299,000



Open Sat, Sun, & Mon 2-4 • San Carlos NW Corner of 1st Ave.

This home seduces your senses with warmth and unmatched style. Experience it now at San Carlos & 1st Ave. and [www.OceanViewsCarmel.com](http://www.OceanViewsCarmel.com)



**Five Star Realtors**  
620-1900

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## Open Sunday 2:30 - 4:30 Torres 2 SE of First, Carmel-by-the-Sea



### A CHARMINGLY UPDATED POST-ADOBE HOUSE IN CARMEL-BY-THE SEA

This two bedroom, two bath home is situated on a quiet street with a great location. Boasting a light and bright eat-in-kitchen, a large living room with high ceiling and hardwood floor, laundry area, and two cozy bedrooms in the main house. There is also a guesthouse in back with a full bath and dry sauna, creating an ideal getaway place for friends, family or yourself!

Offered at \$1,225,000

## Open Sunday 12 - 2 Crespi 4 SW Mountain View, Carmel-by-the-Sea



### ONE OF THE BEST VALUES SOUTH OF CARMEL

This sophisticated and charming storybook cottage is located just a short walk from downtown. Redesigned by Nola Rocco, it has three bedrooms, two baths, a state-of-the-art kitchen, high ceilings, rich oak floors, great spaces and clever details throughout. Surrounded by majestic gardens this home is a delight inside and out. Open Sunday from 12:00 to 2:00pm.

Recently reduced to \$1,595,000



**Becky Jones, Broker Assoc.**  
831.601.0237

More information & photos available at [www.beckyonline.com](http://www.beckyonline.com)



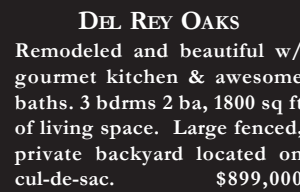
### PACIFIC GROVE

One of the best values in PG! Two bdms, 1.5 ba, 1200 sq ft of living space & 1-car garage. \$690,000



### MONTEREY

Completely remodeled 2 bdms, 2 ba, plastered walls, hardwood floors. Contractor's home. \$749,000



### DEL REY OAKS

Remodeled and beautiful w/ gourmet kitchen & awesome baths. 3 bdms 2 ba, 1800 sq ft of living space. Large fenced, private backyard located on cul-de-sac. \$899,000



### CARMEL

Nearly new, updated 4 bdrm 2.5 ba home, 2000 sq ft of living space, separate family room, spectacular views & a large fenced back yard. \$1,599,000



**SALINAS/MONTEREY HWY**  
Newly built Driskill Construction custom estate home. 5 bedrooms 4.5 baths on 2.2 acres in an exclusive gated community. \$2,350,000



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

tracy.goodsel@sothebysrealty.com • 831.241.8711 • Tracy Goodsel  
www.lynnbrown.mpsir.com • 831.596.4726 • Lynn Brown

and ambulance responded to a public assist call for a water leak on the east side of Guadalupe Street. Firefighters discovered a water leak near the meter, causing standing water in the driveway. Building and planning was notified and contacted repair personnel and the water company to respond to the scene.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to Schulte Road for a structure fire. Ambulance canceled by Carmel Valley Fire chief.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a fire alarm activation at the inn at Lincoln and Seventh. Firefighters discovered an alarm activated due to heat from a fireplace in one of the hotel rooms. There was no further merit or danger, and the fireplace was shut down in order to cool the room. Hotel responsible parties reset the alarm and all units returned to the station.

**Carmel area:** Runaway juvenile returned home to a residence on Camino del Monte.

**Carmel Valley:** Hidden Valley Road resident reported neighbor was inciting her dogs to bark at a neighbor. He was advised no crime had occurred and was informed he may want to contact an attorney in regards to civil issues.

**Carmel Valley:** A suspect was arrested on Carmel Valley Road for driving a stolen vehicle.

**TUESDAY, MAY 15**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At approximately 0041 hours, dispatch notified the department of a 911 hang-up at Carmelo and Fourth. Upon arrival, the front door was locked and no one would answer. Two officers walked through the back of the house and found a back door open. They announced themselves as police officers and entered the house. They could hear someone yelling he was upstairs. The officers went upstairs and found a 99-year-old male on the floor. The male verbally identified himself and stated he was trying to get his remote control for his television, when he fell from his bed. Fire and paramedics arrived and helped the male get back up on his bed. A female who verbally

identified herself arrived and said she would take care of the male.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer responded to a call of a loose dog in the area of Junipero and Third. The dog was captured and attempts were made to contact a possible owner. Note left at a residence of the owner. The dog was transported to the Carmel Police Department and secured in a kennel. The owner and family member were contacted by telephone and advised of the dog's whereabouts. At approximately 1240 hours, the dog was released to the owner. A warning was given and fees were paid.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party called in regards to a dispute between a male and female party on Dolores Street. Contact was made with both mentioned subjects, and the dispute was verbal only. Both parties were counseled. No further action.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Accident. Traffic collision on public property on San Carlos Street. Property damage only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party on San Carlos Street stated that she and her husband are estranged. She returned to

*Reflecting...*

The image of your dreams.



**MARA KERR**  
831.747.7669  
mara-carmel.com




the Carmel area after five years of living in Southern California. Today, her husband arrived at her place of employment and was served divorce papers. The RP was counseled with regards to the situation and has retained the services of an attorney. The officer spoke to the husband, and he was counseled also.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Accident. Traffic collision on private property on Junipero Street. Vehicle was drivable.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported losing her bracelet in the business area on the above date and time.

**Carmel Valley:** Schulte Road resident reported that her son and his girlfriend were involved in an argument.


*Open Sat, Sun & Mon 1-4*  
184 Van Ess Way, Carmel Highlands




**"BONNY HIGHLANDS"**

- Completely Updated
- 3 Beds / 3 1/2 Baths
- Authentic Architectural Details
- Views, Peaceful and Private

**\$2,250,000**



MORGAN LANE REAL ESTATE  
CARY SIMPSON  
831.402.4394  
csimpson@morganlane.com



# Pine Cone *Prestige* Real Estate Classifieds

831.624.0162 **FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS**

**Apartment For Rent**

**LOVELY COTTAGE** - 600 sq.ft. set among oaks. Carmel estate. 1bd/1ba. Parking. Furnished or unfurnished. Month to month. \$1400 (utilities included). Pets negotiable. (831) 626-1032 6/15

**Apartment For Rent**

**CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE** - Large 2bd/1ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. \$1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

**For Sale**

**LAKE COUNTY** - 40 acres. Giant oaks. Year-round creek. Resort area. \$419,000. Call Patrick at (707) 350-1587 6/8

**Independent Living-Elderly**

**LOVELY CARMEL COTTAGE** - 1bd/1ba. All meals, laundry, house-keeping. \$3000/month. Pets negotiable. (831) 626-1032 6/15

**Vacation Rentals**

**LOVELY COTTAGE** - 600 sq.ft. set among oaks. Carmel estate. 1bd/1ba. Parking. Furnished or unfurnished. Month to month. \$1400 (utilities included). Pets negotiable. (831) 626-1032 6/15

**WANTED** - Home in Golden Triangle for month of August. Need 3bd/2ba. Contact Steve (916) 351-0606 or rudysideaway@aol.com 5/25

**Vacation Rentals**

**CARMEL** - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230 TF

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

**House for Sale**

*Fairy Tale Home*



3 bedroom, 2 bath with animal stable on the 9.9 acres with meadows. Close to town. \$1,500,000. Nordrheinwestfalen, Germany.

Phone: 0049 2302-797909 or e-mail: dbrumberg@web.de

**House for Rent**

**CARMEL** - 2bd/1ba. Fully furnished, immaculate house. Great views, garage, weekly gardener. No smoke/pets. \$2,700/mo. (925) 708-4859 or (925) 708-0488 6/15

**C.V.** - Charming Guesthouse, 2bd/1ba. Private. \$1600/month + security. No smokers. (831) 6594631 6/15

**Retail Space for Lease**

**APPROX. 2000 SQ.FT.** of prime retail space available on Dolores St. near ocean Ave. Please contact Jason Lurie (925) 674-8400 TF

**GALLERY SPACE AVAILABLE** on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Approx. 1750 sq.ft. Please contact Jason Lurie at (925) 8400. TF

**FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS.** Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

**CLASSIFIED DEADLINE:**  
**Tuesday 4:30 pm**  
**Call (831) 274-8652**

**Property Management • Property Management**

*PineCone Properties, Inc.*

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

**PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW! CALL (831) 624-0162**

**Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management •**

**SALES - RENTALS**  
*Exclusive*  
by Judy Ivey  
**Realty**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

*Superior Customer Service*  
*Vacation Rentals*

O: (831) 624-0340  
www.judyiveyexclusives.com  
Email: judy@judyiveyexclusives.com

**INVESTMENT PROPERTY?  
SECOND HOME?**

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier  
Property Management  
and Real Estate Company  
Since 1954



Expert Sales and Management of:

- > Vacation Homes
- > Unfurnished Rental Homes
- > Apartment Buildings
- > Commercial Property

**(831) 624-3846**  
**www.sancarlosagency.com**  
email: info@sancarlosagency.com



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**RENTING THE PENINSULA'S  
MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES**

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
EXPERIENCED  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

**(831) 624-6484**  
**www.carmel-realty.com**  
*Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel*

**COLDWELL  
BANKER** 

**DELMONTE  
REALTY** 

*California***moves.com**

FEATURING MLS LISTINGS THROUGHOUT NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA



**BIG SUR'S CASA LAURIA!** An updated 1950's classic. Offers 3,000 SF, 4BR/ 2BA sited at end of own private road. Decks. Panoramic views. \$2,550,000.



**CARMEL - CONDO!** A 2BR/ 2.5BA residence, with expansive living space and fireplace. Offering ceramic tile kitchen & wood grain cabinetry. \$1,245,000.



**CARMEL - SPANISH STYLE!** Remodeled 3BR/ 2BA, single-level home. Light-filled living areas with inviting flavor. Located close to town! \$1,399,000.



**CARMEL - OUTDOOR LIVING!** Reminiscent of "Carmel-of-old", is this 2BR cottage. Granite counters, serene patio, outdoor fireplace & gardens. \$1,525,000.



**CARMEL - PERFECTION!** Storybook 3BR/ 2.5BA one block from beach. Features 3 fireplaces, gourmet kitchen, and a luxurious master suite. \$3,850,000.



**CARMEL - SEASHORE...** at your feet! Views of the Pacific & Pt. Lobos. A 3BR/ 3.5BA with Carmel stone fireplace. Offering custom woodwork. \$3,995,000.

*Great Location!*



*Pacific Grove...*

Located in one of Pacific Grove's best neighborhoods, close to town and the beach with great curb appeal, is this 3BR/ 2.5BA home. All living areas, & master bedroom are on the lower level. Upstairs bedrooms offer a peek of the bay. Large deck, patio, with gardens. \$1,495,000.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory." or  
Visit our website, [www.CAmoves.com](http://www.CAmoves.com) for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



**OLD MONTEREY!** Beautifully restored & enhanced, vintage 3BR/ 2.5BA home. Peters Gate neighborhood. Walk-to-town. Views of Monterey Bay. \$2,195,000.



**MONTEREY - ALTA MESA!** Remodeled 4BR/ 5BA main house & guest house. Approximately 1/2 acre. Gourmet kitchen, media room and office. Pool. \$2,450,000.



**PACIFIC GROVE-CONDO!** A 3BR/ 2BA home in a gated community. New hardwood, recently installed heating systems & more. Oversized 2-car garage. \$859,000.



**CARMEL POINT VILLA!** Exquisite 3BR/ 2+BA, just 1 block from beach. "Grand Salon," & period architectural details throughout. Gated courtyard. \$6,400,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY - DREAM!** A 4BR/ 2BA on 7 acres. Equestrian facilities, including 20 stalls, lighted jumping/show arena and a hay barn. \$2,999,000.



**PACIFIC GROVE-WALK TO...** the beach! Sited just minutes away from the Asilomar Beach & Spanish Bay is this sprawling 4BR/ 2BA home. \$875,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY VIEWS!** Main house has 3BR with 5BR & 4BA in total. Offering a nanny unit and guest house. Mountain, valley and golf course views. \$1,595,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY - ABOVE ALL!** European 4BR/4.5BA, 5,200 SF estate on gated 10 acres. Ocean or valley views from every room. Exquisite. \$4,485,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - INVITING!** A 3BR/ 3BA home with family/sunroom with skylights, & remodeled kitchen. Overlooks MPCC Shore Course 18th hole. \$1,429,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY - SUPERB!** Oakshire area, 3,300+ SF of sweeping valley views. Private, 4BR/ 3BA home. Wine cellar, deck & 2-car garage. \$1,849,000.



**MONTEREY - OPPORTUNITY!** Vintage 3BR/ 1BA home which includes adjacent lot. Walk to Cannery Row, Old and New Monterey. Bay views. \$895,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - MARVELOUS!** Traditional yet contemporary 4BR/ 4.5BA forest estate. Offers 5300 SF on gated 1+ acre. Office exclusive. \$2,495,000.

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave.  
626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
626.2223